Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

# Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the

Delta Bessborough Hotel at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Wednesday, April 6th, 2005

Volume 35

Inquiry Proceedings



### Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Mr. John Agioritis, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

### Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Larry Prehodchenko, Inland Audio Technician



#### Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Jay Watson, Esq., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson and Ms. Rochelle Wempe, for the RCMP

Mr. Brian A. Beresh, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher

Ms. Jennifer Cox, for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Irwin Cotler

Mr. Alexander Pringle, Q.C., for Justice Calvin Tallis (Retired).

Mr. Kenneth Watson, Esq., for Ronald Wilson



= Page 6836 =

## INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:				
RONALD DALE WILSON, CONTINUED				
- BY MR. WOLCH	6837			
- BY MS. MCLEAN	6969			



	1		Transcript of Proceedings
	2		(Reconvened at 9:10 a.m.)
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
	4		ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.
09:10	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wolch?
	6	RONA	ALD DALE WILSON, continued:
	7	BY I	MR. WOLCH:
	8	Q	Thank you. Mr. Wilson, before I start, let me
	9		indicate that we're going to try and go in
09:10	10		segments today, myself and the other counsel, and
	11		if you have a need for a break before the normal
	12		break, just tell me and I'll stop or the counsel
	13		will stop and give you the opportunity to compose
	14		yourself or whatever is required. Do you
09:10	15		understand that?
	16	A	Yes, I do.
	17	Q	And also hopefully I'll be able to question you
	18		and at the end of the day neither you nor I will
	19		be cited for contempt or there won't be anything
09:11	20		like that happening today.
	21	A	All right.
	22	Q	Okay. And you may already realize this, and I
	23		don't think it would hurt to remind you, that the
	24		inquiry here is not a determination of innocence
09:11	25		or guilt. Do you understand that?

	1		Page 6838 ————
			r age 0000
	1	A	Yes, I do.
	2	Q	That's not one of the issues we're focusing on?
	3	А	Exactly.
	4	Q	You understand that the focus is on what caused
09:11	5		the wrongful conviction and perhaps how we can
	6		avoid it in the future?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	You understand that?
	9	A	Yes, I do.
09:11	10	Q	And it came across at your various, the various
	11		times when you testified, starting off back in
	12		'69, that you perhaps perceived yourself as a bit
	13		of a team player; that is, you were either on one
	14		side or the other side. Would that be a fair
09:11	15		comment?
	16	А	To a point, yes.
	17	Q	And you understand that here you don't have to be
	18		a team player, you don't have to be on anybody's
	19		side.
09:12	20	А	Exactly.
	21	Q	And just tell the truth to the best of your
	22		ability.
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Now, when we go back in 1969 when you first
09:12	25		learned of the murder and you were first
			•



	Ī		Page 6839 ————
	1		questioned by the police, you wanted to and, to
	2		the best of your ability, did tell the truth?
	3	А	That's correct.
	4	Q	You had absolutely no reason to lie?
09:12	5	A	True.
	6	Q	And we understand that you, David and Nichol were
	7		all questioned at different times back then with
	8		no opportunity to get your stories straight
	9		between you?
09:12	10	А	Correct.
	11	Q	And the essence of what you told the police back
	12		then was really that there was not even an
	13		opportunity for David to have committed the crime
	14		on the morning when it happened?
09:13	15	A	Correct.
	16	Q	Now, at that time you were very young?
	17	Α	Yes.
	18	Q	And you were an individual who was into petty
	19		theft?
09:13	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And yet you weren't into any kind of violence that
	22		I can see?
	23	Α	No.
	24	Q	And although you indicated here that you were a
09:13	25		biker, that wasn't until a bit later?

			——————————————————————————————————————
	4	_	
	1	A	Correct.
	2	Q	You got a bit older, a bit tougher, a bit more
	3		street smart and then you became a biker?
	4	А	Correct.
09:14	5	Q	You were far from a biker when the police spoke to
	6		you in '69?
	7	А	True.
	8	Q	And when Inspector Riddell spoke to you, you did
	9		your best to recall what had happened on that
09:14	10		morning in '69 when you went to Saskatoon?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And it would be fair to say that you were thinking
	13		back to a relatively routine day in your life?
	14	А	That's correct.
09:14	15	Q	I mean, it was not exactly a momentous moment in
	16		your life to go and pick up Shorty and then head
	17		off west was it?
	18	А	No, it wasn't.
	19	Q	And you did your best, and in actual fact in
09:14	20		coming to Saskatoon there really are potentially
	21		three incidents before you got to the Cadrain
	22		house and I'll help you on that and you can tell
	23		me if I'm right. There was or wasn't the stopping
	24		of the woman and asking for direction, there was
09:15	25		the going to the Trav-a-leer Lodge, or whatever
			——— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



			Page 6841
	1		it's called, to get the map and there was getting
	2		stuck with the Danchuks. Those would be the three
	3		potential episodes on that trip?
	4	Α	And getting stuck one more time.
09:15	5	Q	Well, with the woman is what you are talking
	6		about; right?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	So we have really three things, there's being
	9		stuck I'm sorry, asking for directions, and
09:15	10		we'll talk about being stuck, there's the lodge
	11		for the map, there's the Danchuks and then there's
	12		the Cadrains?
	13	А	Correct.
	14	Q	Now I would like to turn to the first statement
09:15	15		that you gave to Inspector Riddell if I could, and
	16		that's 026342, you've seen this many times by now,
	17		and this is when you are trying to tell the truth
	18		to the best of your ability and the only failings
	19		I would suggest might be memory; correct? If you
09:16	20		are going to get something wrong, it's on memory?
	21	А	Right.
	22	Q	Okay. You talk about arriving in Saskatoon and
	23		the Peace Hill district and you go straight to
	24		describing the Danchuks. You see that?
09:17	25	А	Yes.



			Page 6842
	1	Q	If we can just scroll down a bit here, or if you
	2		can just go to the next page. You see now and
	3		because we've been through this a lot of times,
	4		I'm going to try to go through it a bit quicker
09:17	5		and not go over everything. You describe the
	6		Danchuks, the tow truck and then David recognizes
	7		the gas station and you are on your way to the
	8		Cadrains. Okay?
	9	A	Yeah.
09:17	10	Q	The point I'm trying to get you to agree with is
	11		the obvious one, you haven't mentioned stopping a
	12		woman for directions and getting stuck.
	13	A	It wasn't prevalent at the time.
	14	Q	Pardon me?
09:17	15	A	It wasn't prevalent at the time.
	16	Q	Well, it wasn't in your mind.
	17	A	No.
	18	Q	I mean, there's no reason to keep it back?
	19	A	Pardon?
09:17	20	Q	There's no reason not to tell it if you remember
	21		it?
	22	A	Yeah, there's no reason.
	23	Q	And you also left out the Trav-a-leer Lodge?
	24	A	Yes.
09:17	25	Q	So you had forgotten about David going in in his

	Г		Page 6843 ————
	_		
	1		stocking feet to get a map?
	2	A	I didn't think it was important at the time.
	3	Q	Did you not think it was important or did you just
	4		forget?
09:18	5	А	Either or.
	6	Q	So you don't know now obviously?
	7	А	No.
	8	Q	Okay. But you weren't holding back?
	9	A	No, I wasn't.
09:18	10	Q	There's no reason to hold either one back?
	11	A	No.
	12	Q	That is, asking for directions is a very innocent
	13		thing, getting stuck if you did is innocent and
	14		getting a map of a motel is innocent?
09:18	15	А	Correct.
	16	Q	So you weren't holding back, it was only a matter
	17		of memory?
	18	A	An omission.
	19	Q	Right?
09:18	20	A	Yeah.
	21	Q	And you wouldn't expect to remember absolutely
	22		everything of what occurred on a very uneventful
	23		morning?
	24	А	Exactly.
09:18	25	Q	Much the time if we asked you what happened here
			4

			Page 6844 ————
	1		yesterday, you couldn't tell us everything that
	2		happened?
	3	A	No.
	4	Q	Now, I expect the evidence will show or has shown
09:19	5		that Nichol John made a similar statement, she
	6		remembered the asking for the map, and David made
	7		a similar statement in which he remembered the map
	8		and also asking an old lady for directions, just
	9		to put it in context. Okay? So at that time none
09:19	10		of you sorry, only David, rather, mentioned
	11		asking an old lady for directions and none of you
	12		mentioned getting stuck?
	13	A	Correct.
	14	Q	You would agree with me it's somewhat surprising
09:19	15		that all three of you would forget getting stuck a
	16		second time?
	17	A	Not really.
	18	Q	Well, you all remembered Danchuk in vivid detail.
	19	A	Because that was to us, we were stuck there a long
09:20	20		time.
	21	Q	Pardon me?
	22	A	We were there quite a while, so that would have
	23		stuck out in your memory more.
	24	Q	So it's your view it's pure coincidence that all
09:20	25		three of you forgot about getting stuck the second

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		time?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Now if we can turn to 044984 and this is a report
	4		from the Regina police which basically details
09:20	5		your statement, and if we can go to the next page
	6		which is actually 83. Now, you'll see here that
	7		your vehicle was examined. You see that?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	Were you aware your car was examined?
09:21	10	А	Eventually, yes.
	11	Q	But it was examined way back then?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Okay. And you know it was examined again later?
	14	A	Yes.
09:21	15	Q	And has it been brought to your attention or do
	16		you know that there was a lipstick found in the
	17		glove compartment?
	18	A	I believe I've heard that here, yes.
	19	Q	Do you have any knowledge of that lipstick?
09:21	20	A	No, I don't.
	21	Q	Now if we could turn to 002124. Now, I referred
	22		earlier to Nichol John's statement back then and I
	23		just want to highlight a few things for you. You
	24		see gas station. That's exactly what you were
09:22	25		saying as the landmark that David was looking for?

	ſ		Page 6846 —
			. ago oo .o
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	Okay. And you see how she has the map in there,
	3		getting the map from the motel which you didn't
	4		have?
09:22	5	А	Can I get that blown up, please?
	6	Q	Sure. You see that here?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	That's something you had forgotten, but she seemed
	9		to remember?
09:22	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	And then she has what I'll just call the Danchuks.
	12	А	Yeah.
	13	Q	Right?
	14	A	(Nods head).
09:22	15	Q	And then if you can turn the page, please. In
	16		actual fact, she has David finding the house using
	17		the gas station as a landmark. You see that?
	18	А	Correct.
	19	Q	If we can turn the page, please. And she says
09:23	20		that all during the morning and I'm going to
	21		speed read a lot of things here "the three of
	22		us were together and I'm sure that David or Ron
	23		never left me for more than one or two minutes
	24		that morning." You see that?
09:23	25	A	Yes.

			Page 6847
	1	Q	Basically the same thing you were saying?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	Now, Mr. Wilson, I'm not going to go through it,
	4		but between then and May, you were spoken to by
09:23	5		the police on a number of occasions?
	6	А	Correct.
	7	Q	And basically you stuck to your story?
	8	А	Correct.
	9	Q	We've heard about it, so I'm not going to go
09:24	10		through it, but basically you told the police what
	11		I told you then was true?
	12	А	Right.
	13	Q	And what you told the police was that David wasn't
	14		out of my sight, he couldn't have done it,
09:24	15		etcetera, etcetera?
	16	A	Correct.
	17	Q	And in May things certainly changed?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And you've been asked by Commission counsel to go
09:24	20		over how it changed and tell us the details and I
	21		want to go into that with you a bit as to how it
	22		came about that things did change, and I want to
	23		refer you to a document, 001499. Now, you have
	24		not seen this document, but I am advised that this
09:25	25		is a document prepared in May, likely on May 16th,

25

09:26

and likely by a witness to be called at this inquiry. In any event, the only portions that would be of interest to what I'm going to ask you, it commences with a matter involving a victim of Larry Fisher, it then talks about certain people that we've heard about or from, and if we can turn the page, it then talks about Nichol John's March 11th statement. You see that?

A Yes.

And it talks about admits seeing a nurse near funeral home and asks directions. Now, I can advise you that no one seems to be able to find that in the statement or anywhere at that time, but that is not of your concern. If we can just turn the page, and this particular page is not of any concern to you, but the next page is. Now, I want to go over this page one more page. with you and at the end of it I'm going to be suggesting to you, and you can accept or reject, that these were the type of things that were put to you when the police came to you in Regina and in particular what Mr. Roberts was putting to you in the polygraph and the police after. you look at this, and not everything obviously, but you'll see, it starts off about Mr. Milgaard,

				Page 6849
	1		that he:	
	2			" could not find the Cadrain house
	3			even though he lived there a few days.
	4			- On his travels he seems to have no
09:27	5			problem finding any particular address
	6			to obtain drugs
	7			- From where some articles were found it
	8			would appear that possibly no lights on
	9			at the Cadrain house when the three
09:27	10			first arrived from Regina or shortly
	11			after, therefore they did not call at
	12			the house.
	13			- All were out of funds and may have
	14			gone driving with a view to getting
09:27	15			money."
	16		Do you se	ee that?
	17	A	Yes.	
	18	Q		"- On seeing nurse (Miller) she was
	19			approached on pretense of getting
09:27	20			directions with a view to stealing her
	21			purse.
	22			- This would be around the funeral home,
	23			which would coincide with statements of
	24			Nichol John - Diewold seeing lights in
09:27	25			alley - Doell saying Miller took bus at
				——— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



			g - s - s - s - s - s - s - s - s - s -
	1		Avenue N";
	2		do you see that?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	Okay. I can point out for the Commissioner that,
09:27	5		in fact, that we have Mr. Doell's affidavit on
	6		that, and evidence, and of course the evidence of
	7		the people who lived with Gail Miller, and Mary
	8		Gallucci, the eye-witness. Anyway, leaving that:
	9		"- Wilson appears to be driver of the
09:28	10		car, therefore, Milgaard would leave car
	11		to get purse - having seen Miller closer
	12		his sex drive takes over and he forces
	13		her down alley to where she is found.
	14		- Nichol John knows or suspects results
09:28	15		and leaves car. Runs west on 20th in
	16		1400 block and is girl seen by Indyh at
	17		St. Mary Church. At this point she
	18		changes her mind about saying anything
	19		and goes north on Avenue "O" where she
09:28	20		meets car again.
	21		- Milgaard after murder returns to car
	22		with boot and sweater (car possibly
	23		followed down lane) to which Wilson
	24		objects to and as a result are buried in
09:28	25		the snow.

		r age coor
	1	- Purse thrown in garbage on way through
	2	alley from Avenue "N" to "O" - possibly
	3	when Nichol John returns to car and is
	4	picked up.
09:29	5	- Wallet and touque are in car and when
	6	Milgaard gets keys from Wilson at
	7	Cadrains to put suitcase in car, he
	8	disposes of touque and wallet at this
	9	time.
09:29	10	- Nichol John says Milgaard wore a dark
	11	touque which she has not seen since Jan.
	12	31st.
	13	- Milgaard has removed wallet from purse
	14	at scene and retains it without Wilson
09:29	15	or Nichol John knowing he obtained it.
	16	- He may have been intent on keeping the
	17	purse and it is put in garbage after
	18	Wilson looks for money in it, and at
	19	time Nichol John returns to car.
09:29	20	- Or did Wilson and Milgaard both become
	21	involved in theft of purse and Milgaard
	22	intent on rape assaults and murders Gail
	23	Miller.
	24	Wilson has purse, goes through it and
09:29	25	puts it in the garbage can while waiting $\P$

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		on Milgaard who he is aware is raping
	2		Miller."
	3		I know you haven't seen this before, or I don't
	4		think you have?
	5	А	No.
	6	Q	But do you see all those scenarios where you are
	7		doing things that would get you involved in a
	8		murder?
	9	A	Exactly.
09:30	10	Q	Okay. Now here are the suggestions:
	11		"Nichol John, Wilson and Cadrain be
	12		brought to Saskatoon where with all
	13		present the true story can be obtained
	14		even if hypnosis or polygraph are
09:30	15		necessary."
	16		Do you see that?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	So, according to this document, before you were
	19		even taken to Saskatoon there were these theories
09:30	20		developed whereby you were involved to a degree in
	21		a murder committed by David?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	Now
	24	A	It would make a good fiction story.
09:30	25	Q	Pardon me?



			Page 6853 ————
			Fage 0033
	1	Α	It would make a good fiction story.
	2	Q	Yeah. But that, I suggest, is what was put to
	3		you, those were the kind of things that were
	4		suggested to you in Regina by Roberts and by the
09:30	5		police?
	6	Α	No.
	7	Q	That was the theory they were putting to you?
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	No?
	10	A	No.
	11	Q	Those suggestions weren't made to you?
	12	А	No.
	13	Q	Nothing like that?
	14	А	Nothing like that.
09:31	15	Q	They weren't suggesting you were involved in it?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	Mr. Roberts wasn't suggesting you were involved in
	18		it?
	19	A	During the polygraph test, yes.
09:31	20	Q	Well, involved in what way?
	21	А	That I was holding back evidence.
	22	Q	Pardon me?
	23	А	That I was holding back evidence.
	24	Q	And that went on for hours?
09:31	25	А	Yes.
		Ĭ	4



			Page 6854 —————
	1	Q	What, he would say "you are holding back", you
	2		would say "no", he would say "you are holding
	3		back", you would say "no", back and forth the same
	4		way for several hours?
09:31	5	А	No. And the polygraph questions were involved.
	6	Q	Yeah, but surely he was suggesting "well you saw
	7		the purse, you did this, you did that"; isn't that
	8		true?
	9	A	No.
09:31	10	Q	So it was a nothing conversation, just
	11	А	It was questions and answers.
	12	Q	But questions about what?
	13	А	If I did it, if David did it.
	14	Q	Well yeah, if you did it, but surely how you did
09:31	15		it would be discussed?
	16	А	No, it wasn't.
	17	Q	Oh, so "did you do it", "no I didn't", "yes you
	18		did", "no I didn't"?
	19	А	The questions were yes and no.
09:31	20	Q	Sorry?
	21	A	The questions were just yes and no.
	22	Q	"Did you do it", "did you do it", "did you do
	23		it"
	24	A	Exactly.
09:32	25	Q	over and over?
		II	



	Ī		Page 6855 — Vol 35 Vedite3ddy, 7 pm 6th, 2003
			3
	1	Α	Yes.
	2	Q	"Did you take the purse" over and over and over?
	3	Α	Yes.
	4	Q	"Did David do so and so" over and over;
09:32	5		that kind of thing?
	6	А	"Did David kill Gail Miller".
	7	Q	Over and over?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	So it was just the same questions over and over
09:32	10		and over?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	But, basically, it involved whether David did it
	13		or you did it?
	14	А	Correct.
09:32	15	Q	Now the police went to Regina and picked you up,
	16		and it would appear the purpose was to bring you
	17		back to Saskatoon to get to the truth,
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	as they perceived it, obviously?
09:33	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And if we can go to 106669, this appears to
	22		document what occurred in Regina, and I want to
	23		put in a portions of it to you, starting about
	24		there. You will see on May 21st you were
09:33	25		interviewed at the Regina police station. Mackie,
		1	

	1		Walter, and Dike along with Karst, I believe, were
	2		present. It says this conversation was taped but
	3		we don't, unfortunately, have a copy of that.
	4		Okay. It says that in this conversation you
09:33	5		admitted attending in Saskatoon, which of course
	6		you had earlier, and in contradiction to your
	7		original and other interviews you admitted that
	8		Milgaard had left the car when they became stuck
	9		at approximately 6:45 that morning while looking
09:34	10		for the Cadrain residence. All Wilson would state
	11		at this time was that Milgaard appeared to be
	12		puffing and running, slightly out of breath when
	13		he returned to the vehicle, and he admitted that
	14		he had since thought that this was the time that
09:34	15		Milgaard was probably involved in a murder. Okay?
	16		You see what it says there?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	All right. Now in terms of being stuck at 6:45,
	19		were you even wearing a watch that morning?
09:34	20	А	No I wasn't.
	21	Q	And do you know if this is the Danchuk being stuck
	22		or are you now talking about a second being stuck,
	23		or do you know?
	24	A	I don't know.
09:34	25	Q	Okay. But it says that you said that Milgaard was

	1		puffing and running and slightly out of breath;
	2		right?
	3	А	Right.
	4	Q	It says that. It was 40 below?
09:35	5	А	Yes, it was.
	6	Q	And if somebody left the car for a few minutes you
	7		might think they would rush back to the car?
	8	A	Exactly.
	9	Q	So puffing and running and out of breath on
09:35	10		40-below weather is not really surprising if
	11		somebody came back to a car; correct?
	12	А	Correct.
	13	Q	You would almost expect it?
	14	A	Exactly.
09:35	15	Q	So that's not very significant; is it?
	16	A	No, it's not.
	17	Q	Now, admitting that this was the time that he
	18		would be involved in a murder, I mean if every
	19		time somebody left a car and came back puffing and
09:35	20		running you thought they were involved in a
	21		murder, that would be strange; wouldn't it?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	So would it be fairer to say that this might be
	24		the only opportunity for a murder maybe?
09:35	25	А	Maybe.
		l	

			Page 6858 ——————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Okay. But it's far from implicating him in a
	2		murder; isn't it?
	3	А	Correct.
	4	Q	Because the police were obviously conveying to you
09:35	5		that they believed David did it?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And it says you were brought back to Saskatoon
	8		while Detective Sergeant Mackie looked for Nicky.
	9		If we can just turn the page. En route to
09:36	10		Saskatoon you told the officer that on January
	11		31st there had been discussion with B & Es along
	12		with rolling and purse snatching as a source of
	13		money as you weren't in good financial shape; do
	14		you see that?
09:36	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Okay. You admitted that David broke into an
	17		elevator office on the road, you and Nicky weren't
	18		responsible, but Milgaard did the entering. It
	19		was pointed out and a call was made I'm going
09:36	20		fast here the agent was interviewed and he
	21		admitted on the night of January 30th he had a
	22		break-in and he had notified the Craik detachment.
	23		He stated the only thing that he could recall
	24		missing was a flashlight but could think of
09:37	25		nothing else. When the knife was put to his $lack$
		ii	



	Ī		Page 6859 ————
	1		thought he did not recall the knife missing from
	2		the premises; do you see that?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	Now, as far as I can tell, there had never been a
09:37	5		mention of a knife from you at that point?
	6	A	At that point, no.
	7	Q	And when returning to the car and continuing on to
	8		Saskatoon Wilson admitted that Milgaard had
	9		returned from the elevator with the flashlight and
09:37	10		that you had the flashlight; do you see that?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	Is there any reason to believe that wouldn't be
	13		true?
	14	А	No.
09:37	15	Q	And if we could just scroll down, please. He also
	16		stated at this time that he could not recall a
	17		knife being in the car nor did he see Milgaard
	18		bring one from the elevator. On further
	19		questioning he thought that possibly Milgaard
09:38	20		could have picked up a knife from Champs Hotel
	21		where they had eaten earlier that day where Nicky
	22		had been employed however could shed no further
	23		light on that aspect; do you see that?
	24	А	Yes.
09:38	25	Q	So, even then, you have no knowledge of a knife at
			4

	ſ		Page 6860 ————
			· ·
	1		all?
	2	A	No.
	3	Q	And you are kind of guessing. Well, in fact the
	4		people at Champs and I can advise you that
09:38	5		people at Champs were interviewed by police, but
	6		that's neither here nor there. The fact is that
	7		you are trying to help, you are saying "well maybe
	8		Champs", but you have no knowledge of a knife?
	9	A	At that time, no.
09:38	10	Q	No. And you were trying to tell the truth then?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Now your report talks about being taken into
	13		Saskatoon and you are now able to pick out the
	14		Trav-a-leer Motel where the map was obtained. Now
09:39	15		that was not in your original statement, I don't
	16		know if that was in your taped interview or not,
	17		do you know if you had recalled that before going
	18		to Saskatoon or not or
	19	А	No, I don't.
09:39	20	Q	Okay. But obviously you had it's either been
	21		brought to your attention or you did recall it by
	22		now?
	23	A	It had been brought to my attention I believe.
	24	Q	Yeah. And you had no trouble picking that out?
09:39	25	A	I don't believe so, no.
		íl –	

	Ī		Page 6861
	1	Q	Yeah. So, basically, you had no trouble picking
	2		out the Trav-a-leer, and I think as we go further
	3		you will see we have no trouble picking out the
	4		Danchuks' and everything else, your big trouble is
09:39	5		picking out where you supposedly got stuck the
	6		other time?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	Okay. It says here you pointed out an area of P
	9		and M and N around 22nd Street where you had asked
09:39	10		for directions, nor could he point out the exact
	11		location and I take it you couldn't point out
	12		any location where the car had been stalled
	13		where Milgaard had left the vehicle to go for
	14		help; do you see that?
09:40	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Now there is no indication, there, that you had
	17		left the vehicle; is there?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	Any reason why, if you actually had left the
09:40	20		vehicle, you wouldn't say it?
	21	A	I can't recall.
	22	Q	I suggest that it's because it never happened?
	23	A	Yes, it did.
	24	Q	Well we'll get to that. If we can just turn the
09:40	25		page, please. So you were brought to the police
		Ĭ	<b>4</b>

			Page 6862 ————
	1		station where arrangements were made by Lieutenant
	2		Short for night accommodation for you; do you see
	3		that?
	4	A	Yes.
09:41	5	Q	And you were sort of being kept by the police in
	6		the Ritz, I think you said?
	7	A	Yes, I believe that excuse me I believe that
	8		was the name of it, yes.
	9	Q	If I may, just for a moment, if you could turn to
09:41	10		153301 just for a brief moment and then I'll come
	11		back to this document. That was 153301, if we
	12		could just see the whole document, please. There
	13		is a note here on May 24th to the chief of police
	14		re Gail Miller murder:
09:41	15		"On Thursday May 22nd and Friday May
	16		23rd Ronald Wilson was",
	17		and the word crossed out is 'booked', it's
	18		changed to:
	19		" registered into the Ritz Hotel by
09:41	20		our department in regards to the above
	21		investigation. See Short Lieutenant".
	22		Do you see that?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	So that it appears you were right about being at
09:41	25		the Ritz?

			Page 6863 —
	4	_	
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	Okay. If we can go back to the other document.
	3		Okay. Now on the morning of the 22nd two officers
	4		again take you to various parts of the city to
09:42	5		point out various areas, but you could add little
	6		to the previous information, other than they had
	7		been stuck the original time in the vicinity of
	8		Avenue M or N and two men in a vehicle described
	9		as a 1967-8 cream or yellow coloured Dodge had
09:42	10		come and assisted them in pushing their vehicle
	11		out; do you see that?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Now that's the first being stuck, is it?
	14	A	Yes.
09:42	15	Q	It's not Danchuks'?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	Okay. Now suddenly you remember two men pushing
	18		you out that you hadn't remembered the day before?
	19	A	Yes.
09:42	20	Q	Not only do you remember it, you can describe
	21		them, mid-forties, casual dress, one of them
	22		wearing glasses?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	The day before you couldn't remember being pushed
09:42	25		out, and now not only do you remember being pushed $lack \P$

Page 6864 1 out, you can actually describe the people who 2 pushed? 3 Α Correct. 4 0 I suggest to you you are only trying to Okay. appease the police by giving them little bits and 5 09:43 increments? 6 7 No. Α 8 0 Well let's see what you say now. Wilson's account 9 of what transpired that morning was roughly as 10 follows. The three of them drove into the city 09:43 and drove around for a short while when they met a 11 12 girl in the area described, asked directions for 13 Peace Hill, when -- asking done by Milgaard who 14 was on the passenger side of the vehicle where the 15 pedestrian was, this girl stated she didn't know 09:43 16 and was unable to assist, however Milgaard has 17 asked whether she would like a lift or ride to 18 where she was going to which she declined. 19 driving away he said "the stupid bitch".

vehicle became stuck.

20

21

22

23

24

25

09:44

09:43

blood or anything on Milgaard at the time.

drove on around, got the map, and went to

drove a short distance further, made a turn, the

Milgaard left for help returning 15 minutes later

puffing and running. Wilson states he saw no

They had no reverse gear.

			Page 6865 ————
	1		Danchuks'. So now you have gone a little further,
	2		you have got "the stupid bitch" in the story, do
	3		you see that?
	4	A	Yes.
09:44	5	Q	Now you have got David leaving but and the car
	6		getting stuck, but you have nothing about you
	7		leaving; right?
	8	A	Right.
	9	Q	No reason to leave that out, is there, if that was
09:44	10		true?
	11	A	I didn't write this report so I don't know why
	12		it's not there.
	13	Q	But are you saying you didn't say this to the
	14		police? It's possible?
09:44	15	A	I don't recall.
	16	Q	Okay. So you see how, as time goes on, you are
	17		adding and adding?
	18	A	A person can also start remembering more, too,
	19		when at first you don't think it's relevant and
09:44	20		then you think it's relevant later on.
	21	Q	So you are saying, "oh, now I think it's
	22		relevant"?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Right? So you are not saying that earlier on
09:45	25		David saying "that stupid bitch", you thought, was

			r age 0000
	1		not relevant?
	2	A	I don't recall saying that at that time.
	3	Q	Okay. Just turn the page, please, and the report
	4		continues on the next page lower down. On Friday
09:45	5		I attended at the Cavalier motel and there was
	6		Inspector Wood, Lieutenant Short, Mackie, Chartier
	7		and Morrison, so quite a crowd of police officers,
	8		and at 3:00 p.m. I called at room 610 of the
	9		Cavalier where Wilson picked out a knife which was
09:46	10		out of a group of five which Inspector Roberts had
	11		shown him as being similar to the one he states he
	12		had seen en route from Regina to Saskatoon on the
	13		morning of the 31st, this being a reddish-brown
	14		coloured bone-handled-type paring knife. Do you
09:46	15		remember the police, all that group, coming to
	16		talk to you?
	17	А	Not all of them, no.
	18	Q	But do you remember the incident at all?
	19	A	I just remember the incident with Roberts, and
09:46	20		some other officer, and that was in a room at that
	21		time.
	22	Q	It would appear that a whole group of police
	23		officers and we have no reason to doubt this
	24		report, I suppose, you just don't remember came
09:46	25		to you and that occurred. But, anyway, you don't

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1	_	remember it?
	2	A	Okay.
	3	Q	Wilson was then brought to the police station. At
	4		3:30 p.m. a statement was taken from him with
09:46	5		regards to the above-described incident, adding to
	6		the original that he had seen this knife in the
	7		car during the trip, which he previously denied.
	8		Also added was that when Milgaard returned to the
	9		car after being stuck the first time he stated
09:47	10		something to the effect "I fixed her" and then
	11		declined to make any further comment. Also in the
	12		statement Wilson states he had seen blood on
	13		Milgaard's trousers which he had previously
	14		denied; do you see that?
09:47	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	So it's not a matter of refreshing your memory,
	17		you had denied these things, right?
	18	A	Correct.
	19	Q	And now you were giving them what they wanted;
09:47	20		right?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	If we could just turn the page. He also states
	23		that at the Cadrains' he noted Milgaard's trousers
	24		were ripped, he had not previously noticed, he
09:47	25		added on the road to Calgary Nicky seemed nervous, $lacksquare$

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		or very nervous, screamed, offered no explanation,
	2		but now feels that this was because of what she
	3		knew; do you see that?
	4	A	Yes.
09:48	5	Q	He also recalls finding a lady's compact in the
	6		vehicle when leaving Saskatoon and, when inquiring
	7		who it was, Milgaard grabbed it out of her hands
	8		and threw it out the window. Now you have told us
	9		that never happened?
09:48	10	А	Correct.
	11	Q	I'm going to suggest to you, you were questioned
	12		about the lipstick in in your glove
	13		compartment?
	14	А	I don't recall that.
09:47	15	Q	You may have been questioned "how did the lipstick
	16		get into your glove compartment" and things like
	17		that?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	You can say you weren't questioned about it?
09:48	20	А	Not about a lipstick holder, no.
	21	Q	If we can just go farther down here, and then we
	22		talked about you relating about Calgary, bus
	23		depot, told about a girl in Saskatoon, jabbed her
	24		with a knife, purse in trash, thought she would be
09:48	25		all right. Okay. So you are all you are

	Ī		Page 6869
			·
	1		adding that to satisfy the police and get you out
	2		of there; right?
	3	А	Correct.
	4	Q	Now the statement that we're talking about, if we
09:49	5		just turn to it briefly, is 002242. Now you have
	6		identified this several times. If we could turn
	7		to 47, now, you will note it appears to be sworn?
	8	А	Yes, it does.
	9	Q	Now I'm going to suggest to you that that made it
09:49	10		more difficult for you to come clean as to what
	11		really had occurred at the preliminary, at the
	12		trial, everywhere else, because you were bound
	13		under oath?
	14	А	I I don't know.
09:49	15	Q	You knew you you normally would talk to the
	16		police officer and you don't tell the truth,
	17		that's one thing; but if you talk to a police
	18		officer and swear before a member of the Court or
	19		whatever that it is true, that could have much
09:50	20		more serious repercussions?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	So surely, once you had sworn it, you felt you
	23		were somewhat bound to it?
	24	А	I would imagine so, yes.
09:50	25	Q	And I won't go through that statement with you,
			4



			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		you have been gone through it enough times,
	2		and, also, I did do it through the police report
	3		somewhat as to what you were saying. But, now, we
	4		have May 24th, you are making what might be called
09:50	5		either additions or changes to that particular
	6		statement; correct?
	7	A	Correct.
	8	Q	And I'm going to suggest to you that the purpose
	9		of the changes was to was an attempt to have
09:51	10		your story and Nichol John's coincide?
	11	A	That I would have no knowledge of.
	12	Q	Well if we could look at 033875, and now these are
	13		notes of an interview with Inspector Roberts, and
	14		you see, here, he is talking to the RCMP:
09:52	15		"During the polygraph test there was an
	16		indication that Wilson was lying to some
	17		of the questions. After further
	18		discussion Wilson admitted that Milgaard
	19		told him he had killed her. (See",
09:52	20		You can ignore we can ignore that. Go
	21		farther.
	22		"The next interview was with Nichol
	23		John. Roberts stated that he wasn't
	24		getting much out of her and decided to
09:52	25		show her the bloodstained nurse's



			Page 6871 ————————————————————————————————————
	1		uniform. John became upset and nervous
	2		and told him that she had seen Milgaard
	3		stab the nurse."
	4		Do you see that?
09:52	5	A	Yup.
	6	Q	Now if I can just pause there, the story you gave
	7		was one where you hadn't left the car at that
	8		point, right?
	9	A	Right.
09:52	10	Q	Now Nichol has told Roberts that she saw a
	11		killing; right?
	12	A	Right.
	13	Q	Now it wouldn't make sense that she could see a
	14		killing and you wouldn't; correct?
09:53	15	A	Correct.
	16	Q	Or, if she did see one, she would draw your
	17		attention to it?
	18	A	Exactly.
	19	Q	Or if she left the car, as she does state in her
09:53	20		statement she left the car and came back to the
	21		car, you would have noticed that?
	22	A	Correct.
	23	Q	So right now, at this point, there is a great
	24		variance in the two stories, both of which are
09:53	25		damaging to David, but both of which can't both be
		i	

			Page 6872
	1		true; you see that, don't you?
	2	Α	I see that, yes.
	3	Q	So that was the problem.
	4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry, Mr. Wolch,
09:53	5		whose notes were these?
	6		MR. WOLCH: I'm sorry?
	7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Whose notes were
	8		these?
	9		MR. WOLCH: The RCMP officer's, which I'm
09:53	10		not really sure, it would be the '93 review of
	11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, I see.
	12		MR. WOLCH: It's the officer's notes of a
	13		an interview with Inspector Roberts and
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, that's what
09:53	15		I wanted to know, thank you.
	16	BY I	MR. WOLCH:
	17	Q	Now it's explained on the next page, Mr. Wilson,
	18		if we could turn the page. Here, if you can
	19		highlight that paragraph:
09:54	20		"After this, Roberts called for Ed Karst
	21		and he discussed both John's and
	22		Wilson's statements in their presence
	23		" ;
	24		do you see that?
09:54	25	Α	Yes.



			Paye 08/3
	1	Q	" in their presence",
	2		and I interpret that to be you and John, but
	3		others may not, but:
	4		" in order to eliminate the
09:54	5		possibility of any discrepancy when they
	6		supplied written statements to Karst."
	7	А	Sorry, that sorry, that never happened.
	8	Q	Well, it may not have happened, but obviously you
	9		don't disagree that the police were interested in
09:54	10		not having discrepancies?
	11	А	By this I can agree with that, yes.
	12	Q	If we can just go down a bit, just for continuity:
	13		"Roberts stated that John was not hooked
	14		up to the polygraph as she admitted to
09:55	15		the information prior to the actual
	16		test.
	17		Roberts stated that he did not
	18		read the interviews. He has no personal
	19		notes on the matter,"
09:55	20		and couldn't find any. Okay. So we'll leave it
	21		at that. So you have there, from Roberts
	22		himself, that the desire and the goal was not to
	23		have discrepancies?
	24	А	From his point of view, yes.
09:56	25	Q	Right. Now, in terms of what Roberts is trying to

	Ī		Page 6874 ————
			r ago oo, r
	1		get out of you, it was clear to you he wasn't
	2		interested in David being innocent?
	3	A	Correct.
	4	Q	And in terms of the polygraph, it wasn't to check
09:56	5		out your earlier statement to Riddell to see if it
	6		was true; correct?
	7	А	Correct.
	8	Q	No one was saying to you, look, when you say David
	9		was not out of your presence for more than a
09:56	10		minute the whole morning are you telling the
	11		truth.
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	It was a polygraph to get more information.
	14	A	The information they wanted, yes.
09:56	15	Q	Yeah. Up until then, while you had made comments
	16		about David, it was nothing that would, in your
	17		mind, be sufficient to point a finger at David for
	18		a crime?
	19	A	Exactly. There's nothing incriminating.
09:56	20	Q	Mr. Commissioner, I think I'm getting to the point
	21		where Mr. Wilson probably wants a break and
	22	А	Yes, please.
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 15, please.
	24		(Adjourned at 9:57 a.m.)
10:17	25		(Reconvened at 10:17 a.m.)
		il	



			1 agc 0073
	1	BY :	MR. WOLCH:
	2	Q	Mr. Wilson, just carrying on from where we left
	3		off. When you were with Inspector Roberts you
	4		testified that he showed you pictures of the
10:17	5		deceased and blood-stained clothing. Did he
	6		indicate to you why you were being shown that?
	7	A	No, he didn't.
	8	Q	I take it it had a very negative effect on you?
	9	А	Yes, it did.
10:18	10	Q	And when I read to you the portion where his
	11		recall is that he discussed discrepancies between
	12		you and John in your presence, are you saying that
	13		absolutely didn't happen or you may have forgotten
	14		given your frame of mind at the time?
10:18	15	А	It absolutely didn't happen.
	16	Q	You can be positive it didn't happen?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	But in any event, somehow the next morning you
	19		cleared up a major discrepancy; correct? Well,
10:18	20		leaving the car would be a major discrepancy.
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	I mean, obviously as we went through before the
	23		break, she can't see a murder you don't see if you
	24		are in the car?
10:19	25	A	Correct.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Or at least her reaction or something?
	2	Α	Correct.
	3	Q	Okay. So how is it the next day you suddenly have
	4		this revelation that you weren't in the car?
10:19	5	А	Because I wasn't in the car.
	6	Q	But you hadn't told them that ever before.
	7	А	Didn't think it made much difference.
	8	Q	It only made a difference when Nichol John said
	9		she saw a murder from the car.
10:19	10	А	I didn't know that.
	11	Q	Well, I suggest to you on the 24th the police told
	12		you that.
	13	А	I don't recall that.
	14	Q	They may have?
10:19	15	А	Don't recall it.
	16	Q	Well, you've read, I've read to you to clear up
	17		discrepancies. That's a discrepancy?
	18	А	That's what was written there, yeah, but I don't
	19		recall it.
10:19	20	Q	Well, you are not denying that perhaps Roberts and
	21		Karst discussed in your absence about getting your
	22		two stories together?
	23	А	I'm not denying that, no.
	24	Q	If we can turn to your 002246 statement. Now, you
10:20	25		start off by saying:
		I	



			·
	1		"I would like to add to what I said
	2		yesterday. When Dave and I got out to
	3		push the first time we were stuck, we
	4		couldn't push the car so I said to David
10:20	5		you go one way for help and I'll go the
	6		other."
	7		Just go down the page.
	8		"I went to the corner on the driver's
	9		side of the car and walked down the
10:20	10		block, I couldn't find help so I went
	11		back to the car the same way I had left.
	12		The car was still stuck. Nicky was
	13		waiting in the car almost hysterical. I
	14		asked her what was wrong and she told me
10:21	15		she saw Dave carry or drag a girl down
	16		the lane and bring out the knife and
	17		stab her a few times."
	18		Where would you get that information from?
	19	A	I don't know.
10:21	20	Q	Well, you had never said that; correct?
	21	A	Prior to that, no.
	22	Q	And it's not true?
	23	A	Correct.
	24	Q	Yet we know Nichol said that. How would you know
10:21	25		to corroborate what she said?
			<b>.</b>

	Ī		Page 6878 ————
			1 ago 507 0
	1	A	I don't know.
	2	Q	Well, the only way possible I would suggest is
	3		that the police told you what she said.
	4	А	I can't recall.
10:21	5	Q	You couldn't invent it could you? You are both
	6		inventing the same thing independently.
	7	А	It's possible.
	8	Q	It's possible. So it's possible that she made up
	9		a story of seeing a murder and now you are putting
10:22	10		yourself out of the car, coming back and she's
	11		telling you about it. Surely there's some cor
	12		some collaboration on that.
	13	А	Not between Nicky and myself.
	14	Q	But maybe between you and the police then?
10:22	15	А	It's possible, but I can't recall.
	16	Q	Well, surely the police must have come to you and
	17		said, look, Nicky said this, how can this go with
	18		your story that you were in the car.
	19	А	I don't recall.
10:22	20	Q	It may have happened obviously?
	21	А	I don't recall.
	22	Q	"She shrugged away from him. The rest is
	23		the same as I told you in the other
	24		statement."
10:22	25		You see that?
	Į.	ff (	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	71	V a z
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	If we can just turn the page, please, and you talk
	3		about being helped out by a car and the two men
	4		are described. Do you see that?
10:23	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	I'm suggesting to you that the police came to you
	7		on that morning and said look, there are
	8		discrepancies, you couldn't have been in the car,
	9		tell us about it, so you just did, they told you
10:23	10		what Nicky said.
	11	А	No, they didn't.
	12	Q	Now you are saying they didn't tell you?
	13	А	They didn't tell me what Nicky said, no.
	14	Q	Well, how did you make that up?
10:23	15	А	I don't know.
	16	Q	You have no idea?
	17	А	I have no idea.
	18	Q	Well, you were putting Nicky on the spot having
	19		seen the crime?
10:23	20	A	I don't know.
	21	Q	Well, you know that.
	22	А	Well, it says so, but I can't recall what came
	23		about.
	24	Q	Well, if we can just scroll down, you swore this
10:23	25		to be true?

	ĺ		Page 6880 ————
			J
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	You swore that Nicky said she saw a murder.
	3	Α	Yes.
	4	Q	Right?
10:23	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	Surely you wouldn't say that unless you had some
	7		reason to believe that Nicky would support that?
	8	A	I don't know. I can't recall that.
	9	Q	I'm not asking you to recall. Think about it.
10:24	10	A	Oh, it makes total sense, yes, but I don't recall
	11		how it happened.
	12	Q	You are not going to say Nicky saw a murder unless
	13		you have some reason to believe she's going to say
	14		that.
10:24	15	A	I'm sorry, right now I can't recall that
	16		happening.
	17	Q	But you understand the logic of that?
	18	A	Yes, I do.
	19	Q	Are you afraid that by agreeing with me you might
10:24	20		get in trouble?
	21	А	No. I just don't recall how that happened.
	22	Q	I'm going to ask you some questions briefly about
	23		your trial testimony, but before I do that, I
	24		would like to draw your attention to a police
10:25	25		report, 065399. Now, this is an RCMP report and
			•



	Ī		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		you'll see it's dated March 20th of '69?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	And it's a helpful report on various things, but I
	4		only want to draw your attention to a few things.
10:25	5		If we can just turn the page and you'll see this
	6		portion here:
	7		"Male sperm found in the snow beside the
	8		body has been checked by a laboratory
	9		and this sperm came from a male person
10:25	10		having blood group "A"."
	11		You see that?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	Now if we can scroll down to this part here:
	14		"The only item missing from the girl's
10:26	15		purse is a black leather wallet which
	16		she was known to carry. It is estimated
	17		that this girl would only be carrying a
	18		few dollars with her at the time of her
	19		death."
10:26	20		There's no mention of any compact, cosmetic bag,
	21		which I might suggest are different items, but no
	22		suggestion of either one missing
	23	А	Correct.
	24	Q	from there. Okay. And then it goes on:
10:26	25		"On the morning of her death it would
			4



		Page 6882 ————
	1	appear that Miss Miller left her
	2	residence between 6:50 and 7:00 A.M. to
	3	catch a bus about a block from her
	4	residence. It would take her no more
10:26	5	than three to five minutes to walk from
	6	her residence to the bus stop."
	7	You see that?
	8	A Yes.
	9	<b>Q</b> Three to five minutes, and I think given that she
10:26	10	was a healthy young woman and it was 40 below, we
	11	could probably look at it as more close to three.
	12	"It would appear that she was accosted
	13	by her attacker shortly after leaving
	14	her house. It is not known if her
10:27	15	attacker was on foot or in a car but
	16	from all indications it would appear
	17	that she was killed at the spot where
	18	the body was found. The travelled
	19	portion of the alley consists of
10:27	20	hard-packed snow and therefore would not
	21	retain tire impressions if a car was
	22	involved."
	23	And if we can just turn the page.
	24	"It would appear that she was forced to
10:27	25	undress herself or was forcefully



24

25

10:28

undressed by her attacker at knife
point. It would also appear that her
upper clothing had been removed and her
coat replaced prior to her being stabbed
as the only stab holes found in her
clothing were the four in the back of
her coat."

If we go down to paragraph 10:

"Between 21 Oct and 29 No 68, two rapes and one attempted rape were committed in the same area where this girl was To date the person murdered. responsible has not been identified. Ιn each case the attacker forced the girls down an alley at knife point where he forced them to undress before committing In the attempted rape, the the offence. attacker was scared off by the approach of car headlights. One of the victims claims that she can still identify her attacker while the other two are only able to give a brief description of him. In view of the similar methods used in committing these offences, there is a good possibility that they were all



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		committed by the same individual and
	2		this fact is not being overlooked during
	3		this investigation."
	4		And this is by Inspector Riddell. Do you see
10.20	5		that?
10:28		71	
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	So we have Gail Miller leaving her house, a barely
	8		more than three minute walk to the bus stop and
	9		being likely attacked by this fellow who seems to
10:29	10		be doing that in the past and we know it's
	11		correct. Now, are you aware that you are not
	12		group "A"?
	13	A	I don't know what I am.
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Not what?
10:29	15		MR. WOLCH: Group "A", I'm sorry.
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Group "A", okay.
	17	BY N	MR. WOLCH:
	18	Q	I'm sorry. In fact, I can find it for you later,
	19		but in one of the reports it says you are group
10:29	20		"C" and that was known to the police all along?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	No one ever told you you couldn't be the killer;
	23		right?
	24	А	No.
10:29	25	Q	In fact, I may be wrong, Mr. Commissioner, but I

	1		believe in that five page report that I went
	2		through with you, I think it also refers to you
	3		being group "C".
	4		MR. HODSON: "B".
	5	ВУ	MR. WOLCH:
	6	Q	"B"? Oh, I'm sorry. No "C"? Okay, that shows
	7		you my knowledge. Group "B". Thank you. In any
	8		event, it's not group "A", okay. I'm not sure
	9		what group "C" is. Anyway.
10:30	10		Now, having given your various
	11		stories incrementally and whatever else, you can
	12		see how it grows from time to time as to what you
	13		were saying about David, I take it the police at
	14		no time confronted you with, "Ron, you could be
10:30	15		lying, tell us the truth," in terms of after
	16		you've given statements implicating David?
	17	А	Could you clarify that a little bit more?
	18	Q	Nobody from the police came to you and said, "Ron,
	19		your story doesn't make any sense," or "Ron, are
10:30	20		you really telling the truth"?
	21	А	I believe that could have happened with Inspector
	22		Riddell.
	23	Q	Okay, Riddell.
	24	A	Roberts, excuse me.
10:31	25	Q	Okay. But after you've given your after you've

	ſ		
	1		given your corrected May 24th statement, nobody
	2		came to you and said, "Ron, I mean, there's some
	3		problems here, I don't want to prosecute an
	4		innocent guy, tell us"?
10:31	5	А	I don't recall that.
	6	Q	You met with the prosecutor?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	I think you said three times; is that right?
	9	A	Once I do believe.
10:31	10	Q	Okay. Maybe before the preliminary and the trial
	11		or do you know?
	12	A	Just prior to the trial.
	13	Q	Okay, before the trial. And you indicated he
	14		wanted you to expand the time that David was out
10:31	15		of the car?
	16	A	Correct.
	17	Q	Do you recall if he also wanted you to leave out
	18		the purse snatching?
	19	Α	No, I don't.
10:31	20	Q	That may have happened?
	21	A	May have, but I can't recall.
	22	Q	But definitely he wanted the time expanded?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	But he never sat down with you and said to you,
10:32	25		"Ron, let's go over this, there's some problems
		I	

			1 age 0007
	1		here, are you really telling the truth," or grill
	2		you that or not grill, but at least push you as
	3		to whether you were being honest?
	4	А	No. Just made a suggestion, that's all.
10:32	5	Q	Now I would like to turn to your trial testimony,
	6		quite briefly I hope, and I have it at 005185.
	7		Now, this is the crucial part, and this is on
	8		direct I believe, and you are asked what happened
	9		when you saw the lady but were you going
10:33	10		opposite to her or the same way? The same way?
	11		Yes. And what happened when you saw the lady? We
	12		asked for directions. David rolled down the
	13		window. Scroll down. He asked her which way to
	14		Peace Hill district. Which way to Peace Hill
10:33	15		district?
	16		I might pause there. Is it
	17		Peace Hill or Pleasant or do you know what it
	18		is?
	19	A	I don't know.
10:33	20	Q	Whatever you were looking for, you realized if it
	21		did happen where the murder occurred, you would
	22		have been in that district. Do you understand
	23		that?
	24	A	Yeah, I do now, yes.
10:33	25	Q	Presumably Gail Miller would know you were there?
		ai contract of the contract of	

10:35

A Exactly.

"And did you hear what she said?" Just turn the page. She didn't know. And you stopped the car completely for this purpose? Yes, I did. Did she keep walking? She stopped. Did anyone get out of the car? No. We said thank you and David rolled up the window and said "stupid bitch".

Here's a fairly important part.

I drove towards the end of the block. I drove
towards the end of the block. Did you change your
direction of travel? No, not at this time. So
you started up and went straight ahead and did you
see - like what did the lady do after the
interview or did you see? I didn't look back.
When you started the car up and went ahead how far
did you go? Three-quarters of a block.

Now if you can just turn the page. And I didn't ask you, Ron, but do you remember how far down the block it was that the question and answer took place? Not too far, about a quarter of the block. From the start or finish of the block? From the start. And you continued on about three-quarters of a block? Yes. And when you got to the end of the block what happened when you got there? I attempted to



make a U-turn. What happened? I got stuck. Now, what sort of intersection?

Go down to there. It was a four-way intersection and there was snow like made up into a boulevard kind of.

Do you see that?

A Yes.

Just turn the page. What was it that caused you to get stuck? I had summers tires on my car and they didn't catch. Ron, I asked you to speak up good and loud. They didn't grab. Did you try to get the car unstuck by just driving it at this point? It didn't succeed. David and I got out of the car and tried to push it. This would be in How far had you gotten the intersection? Yes. through the U-turn? Pretty well all through. you and David tried to get out and push it? In which direction - like forward or backward? Wе tried both ways. I had no reverse. Was Nichol driving or anything like that? No, she wasn't. Did she get out? No. And when you and David tried to push the car and couldn't as I understand. Yes. You couldn't get it unstuck or No, we couldn't. What did you do then? We decided to go look for help. "We decided" was

1

2

1 something said? Yes. Between who? Me and Dave. 2 And to what general effect? That we needed some 3 help to get unstuck and we would go look for some. 4 What happened then? We departed company, 5 different directions. Like do you know north, 10:36 south, east, west? No, I didn't. The car was 6 7 most of the way through the U-turn? Yes, it was. 8 What direction were you headed in? 9 facing east so I must have went east also. You 10 think you went east? East or west, I'm not sure. 10:36 11 The car was facing east was it? Yes. Can you say 12 that louder? The car was facing east. 13 The court intervenes. Just 90 down a little bit. 14 Mr. Tallis, just so I

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

10:37

10:37

10:37

understand here, My Lord, you say the car was facing east and he went for help. He can't say whether he went east or west but I understood it to be on foot. I wasn't clear on it, the court wasn't clear. The car became stalled in the intersection? You said you almost made your Yes. And almost made a turn so that you U-turn? Yes. would be going back in the direction you would have come from? Yes. And the car was facing -it was facing east. So on the way back you had, you had been going west and when you were turned

			1 age 0071
	1		around and you were going back east? And when you
	2		got out of the car and you don't know whether you
	3		walked east or west? I believe I went east. Same
	4		direction the car was facing pretty well? Yes.
10:37	5		Okay, so you see
	6		I'll stop there. You see what
	7		your story basically is, the one you gave to the
	8		court?
	9	А	Yes.
10:38	10	Q	Now, do you understand that according to your
	11		story you drove to an intersection after asking
	12		the lady for directions. Now, the total distance
	13		that Gail Miller has to walk is maybe three plus
	14		minutes from her house. You understand that?
10:38	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Now, you've driven down to the corner, gotten
	17		stuck, spun the tires, gotten out, tried to push
	18		the car and presumably Gail Miller isn't waiting
	19		for somebody to come back, she's walking, if this
10:38	20		is really happening.
	21	A	Correct.
	22	Q	By the time you were pushing the car she would be
	23		at the bus stop. Do you understand that?
	24	A	Yeah.
10:38	25	Q	That was never confronted to you, was it, by $\P$

	1		anybody?
	2	A	No.
	3	Q	In fact, if we can go to the map, 000216 I think
	4		it is, let's take a look at that, okay. Now,
10:39	5		here's where Gail Miller would live; right?
	6	А	I suppose, yeah.
	7	Q	Take your time to understand what I'm saying. I
	8		don't want to confuse you.
	9	A	Okay.
10:39	10	Q	Thank you very much. There's the house. Now,
	11		here is her bus stop. Do you see that?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Okay. So she comes out of the door and comes down
	14		the street. Now, if she walks down this side of
10:39	15		the street there's no possibility for your story;
	16		right?
	17	A	Right.
	18	Q	Because the passenger side of your car, you would
	19		be the one closest to her walking?
10:39	20	А	Correct.
	21	Q	On her three minute or so walk. So presumably she
	22		has to cross to this side; right?
	23	А	Right.
	24	Q	So she's walking down here to get to her bus stop
10:40	25		and presumably somewhere around here, give or
		1	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	4		
	1		take, she's asked for directions, according to
	2		your story, not that it's true, but let's analyse
	3		it. Okay?
	4	А	(Nods head).
10:40	5	Q	Did you see anything different from your story?
	6	A	From my recant story or the story I told at trial?
	7	Q	The one you lied at court, yeah.
	8	A	I'm following.
	9	Q	That's your story, I mean
10:40	10	A	Yeah.
	11	Q	you know. So she's asked for directions, you
	12		guys go down to 20th, the next intersection, you
	13		make a U-turn and you get stuck, you get stuck in
	14		the intersection; right?
10:40	15	A	Correct.
	16	Q	That's your story. There's no boulevard there,
	17		but that's neither here nor there. Right?
	18	A	Right.
	19	Q	Now, if this is the story, by the time you are
10:40	20		down here, if it's three minutes from here to
	21		here, it's perhaps two minutes from here to here.
	22		By the time you are doing this and pushing the
	23		car, Gail Miller walks right to the bus stop. Do
	24		you see that?
10:41	25	А	Yes.
		i	

	ſ		Page 6894 —
			J
	1	Q	Okay?
	2	A	Yup.
	3	Q	Now, more important, this is 20th Street, this is
	4		a busy street, there's a bus stop here and a bus
10:41	5		stop here, busses are going down this street,
	6		okay.
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	You see that?
	9	А	Yes.
10:41	10	Q	Not only that, we have Mary Gallucci standing
	11		right there, we have Indyk and Diewold over here,
	12		right, I think Murray Duffus is around here too,
	13		and we have cars going back and forth and you are
	14		blocking a major thoroughfare. How is that
10:41	15		possible?
	16	A	Because it never happened.
	17	Q	I know, but nobody ever confronted you with that?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	It's impossible; right?
10:41	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	According to this?
	22	А	According to that, yes.
	23	Q	Do you know that the police advertised in the
	24		newspaper for anybody who saw the car being stuck?
10:42	25	A	Yes, I did.
		il	

			Page 6895
	1	Q	And didn't get a response?
	2	A	Correct.
	3	Q	So we have all these people around here, nobody
	4		saw it. But now let's get the second theory. The
10:42	5		second theory is that for some reason Gail Miller
	6		deciding to walk all this way over here and down
	7		to Avenue N. Do you see that?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Now, why she would go down to Avenue N is hard to
10:42	10		explain, although there apparently is a statement
	11		from a Mr. Simon Doell that back in August maybe
	12		she did, although we know from her roommates that
	13		she went down O, but anyway, let's say for some
	14		reason, 40 below, goes all the way down to Avenue
10:42	15		N, okay. Now, it happened somewhere around here,
	16		same theory, you go down here, you get stuck in
	17		the intersection; right?
	18	A	Right.
	19	Q	You block traffic for 15 minutes. Do you
10:43	20		understand that?
	21	A	Yup.
	22	Q	15 minutes you block a major intersection or major
	23		street and nobody sees it. Do you understand?
	24	А	Yeah.
10:43	25	Q	Not only that, on the entrance to the alleyway we $lack$
		I	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		know that Mr. and Mrs. Merriman are living right
	2		over here waiting for a cab. They see nothing.
	3		People are all over the place walking up the
	4		street, we'll get to them later, but nobody sees a
10:43	5		thing. You see that?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	Now, I appreciate it's not very hard to
	8		cross-examine somebody who admits he was lying,
	9		but do you understand you could not have defended
10:43	10		this back then?
	11	A	No, I couldn't have.
	12	Q	What could you have said about not being seen in a
	13		major intersection, major street?
	14	A	It would have been totally impossible.
10:44	15	Q	I suggest to you that if it had been shown to you,
	16		look, Wilson, it couldn't be here, Gallucci,
	17		Merriman, Duffus, all these people around here,
	18		cars going back and forth, impossible, you would
	19		have broken down?
10:44	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And the absurdity of leaving a car on 20th Street
	22		for 15 minutes in a time when people are going to
	23		work and not being seen would have been obvious?
	24	A	Exactly.
10:44	25	Q	And nobody ever took a hard run at you?

			Page 6897
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	The Crown attorney never said "look, Wilson, this
	3	~	is 20th Street, no one sees you there, tell me the
	4		truth"; did he?
10:44	5	A	No.
10.44	6		
		Q	The defence counsel never put this map to you and
	7	_	aggressively attacked you on this?
	8	A	No he didn't.
	9	Q	That it couldn't happen?
10:44	10	A	Exactly.
	11	Q	Williams couldn't care less when he talked to you?
	12	A	No.
	13	Q	Kim Campbell didn't listen to you; right?
	14	А	True.
10:45	15	Q	No one even looked at this?
	16	A	No they didn't.
	17	Q	Your story couldn't even be true, even if you
	18		tried to say it was true, correct?
	19	A	Correct.
10:45	20	Q	You see that; don't you?
	21	А	Yup.
	22	Q	Now there are a number of items where I know you
	23		don't want to agree with me when I put forward
	24		David's version of events but I'm going to suggest
10:45	25		to you that really, because of your incremental
			<b>1</b>

			<b>J</b>
	1		memory that has been remembered over time in bits
	2		and pieces, that you may have some difficulty as
	3		to what the truth is and not, if you follow what I
	4		am saying?
10:45	5	A	I follow what you are saying, yeah.
	6	Q	That you, that you may have had some memory
	7		implanted in you?
	8	A	It's possible.
	9	Q	Now I'm I want to take you through a statement
10:46	10		as to what occurred that day and see if you agree
	11		or don't agree or whether you think some of it may
	12		refresh your memory. And if we can turn to
	13		224923, now this appears to be David's version in
	14		1969 not given to the police, and it contains
10:46	15		details in here which I would like to go over with
	16		you as to whether you recall these, and I'll get
	17		some fairly important things in there, but if we
	18		could just start highlighting from the top.
	19		"On the 28th or 9th of January
10:47	20		in Regina at Smitty's Pancake was the first
	21		discussion between Ron Wilson and I that arranged
	22		this trip", sorry, "originated this trip", sorry.
	23		Does that sound correct to you?
	24	A	Yes.
10:47	25	Q	"My next recollection on the 29 th or 30th of $lacksquare$

	1		January at the", something, "hot restaurant when I
	2		received \$40.00 from Miss Toni Meyers, we had met
	3		Nicky previous to Toni as I recall asking for a
	4		cheque or cashing a cheque", sorry, "where
10:47	5		Nicky worked with her assistance. I brought that
	6		cheque back on the same day and I cashed it with
	7		Toni's money." Does that sound something you
	8		remember or don't?
	9	А	No I don't.
10:47	10	Q	Okay. "The next I remember is when Nicky and Ron
	11		and myself were up at the Kitchener Hotel in my
	12		suite. I gave Ron money to buy the plates to put
	13		on the car. While he was gone I had sexual
	14		intercourse with Nicky. She said she would come
10:48	15		with us and quit her job and get some money, part
	16		of her pay, that day." Does that sound correct?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	So David did get you money to get those plates?
	19	А	Yes.
10:48	20	Q	He was busy with Nicky and Nicky obviously seemed
	21		quite willing to go on the trip?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	"Ron came back saying he had to get serial numbers
	24		and that his mother couldn't find them. He took a
10:48	25		taxi to his place." Do you remember that?

	1	A	No.
	2	Q	You are not doubting it happened, though, I take
	3		it?
	4	А	No.
10:48	5	Q	Umm, "my next recollection when Nicky, myself and
	6		Ron were at Ron's place, this is the first time I
	7		saw his car. It was a Pontiac, '57 or '8,
	8		automatic, six cylinder, and all the tires were
	9		flat." Does that sound right?
10:49	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	"We jacked up the car and took all the tires off
	12		and took out its battery. I took a toboggan from
	13		his garage and the three of us went to a service
	14		station. I think it was on Broadway." Does that
10:49	15		sound right?
	16	A	Close.
	17	Q	Okay. "At the station we left the tires let
	18		the tires thaw out and we filled them up with air.
	19		An employee of the garage informed us that our
10:49	20		battery was unchargeable dead. We left it there.
	21		We took the tires back and placed them on the car.
	22		Ron and myself decided to steal a battery and we
	23		went about a block and a half south in his back
	24		lane and went into a garage where we found a car."
10:49	25		Does that sound right?
			4



			Page 6901 —————
	1	71	
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	Okay. If you can just turn the page. "In the
	3		process of the theft we broke into the casing of
	4		the battery with our screwdriver and during the
10:50	5		run back through the snowy back lane acid splashed
	6		on us"; is that right?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	"It became apparent, the acid, as soon as we got
	9		back as my mitts were wet, it was on my jacket and
10:50	10		on my grey pants, I used Ron's bathroom to wash my
	11		hands and legs. I changed into a pair of green
	12		striped pants with an opening in the seam and a
	13		coloured shirt. My grey pants with the acid on it
	14		I placed in my suitcase and also the white shirt I
10:50	15		was wearing I think. Mrs. Wilson gave me
	16		instructions to put paper around my grey pants so
	17		the acid wouldn't get on my clothes, the others in
	18		the suitcase"; does that sound familiar to you?
	19	A	No.
10:50	20	Q	You are not doubting that happened?
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	"In my suitcase I had the grey pants with acid on
	23		them and another pair of identical grey pants and
	24		burgundy pair of pants, three or two white shirts.
10:51	25		The battery we stole could not start the car so we

	1		called a tow truck. He came and pulled us to the
	2		station on Albert Street. We almost cracked up on
	3		the way and he overcharged us. We left the car
	4		thaw out at the garage and put the battery on
10:51	5		charge." Do you remember that or
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	Okay. It's accurate?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	Okay. "I got it going and left to go back to
10:51	10		Ron's place to get my suitcase. We drove around
	11		after that and left about 1:00 or shortly after.
	12		Ron drove when we left Regina. Ron and myself
	13		previously discussed what we were going to do to
	14		get money so we could buy grass up in Edmonton to
10:51	15		bring back to Regina. We decided on B & E's at
	16		Smitty's and the Kitchener Hotel."
	17		I don't think I think that
	18		means that is where you decided it but that could
	19		be subject to argument.
10:52	20		"We drove into a town but Ron
	21		said there was nothing worthwhile. I said what
	22		about a grain elevator and he said all right and I
	23		went by myself to open it. I remember it having a
	24		padlock. I got in and looked around, I found
10:52	25		nothing but I did take", and if you could turn the

			r age 0703
	1		page, "a flashlight as it would probably assist us
	2		in the future of a trip. I went" well that's,
	3		you have told us about that, right?
	4	A	Yes.
10:52	5	Q	"I went in the same into some other town later
	6		and ended up stuck. I took the wheel and tried
	7		rocking the car back and forth. One time I put it
	8		in reverse too soon and the reverse didn't work
	9		hardly at all after that. I went to find some car
10:52	10		or truck to get us out. I found a half-ton truck,
	11		but it wouldn't start so I took the shovel out of
	12		the back of the truck." Does that all sound
	13		familiar to you?
	14	A	Yes.
10:52	15	Q	Could I ask you how you are doing for time, are
	16		you okay?
	17	А	A little bit longer.
	18	Q	Okay. Umm, "I finally got out after about one
	19		hour or so as I got the reverse to", I guess, "to
10:53	20		work and backed out. And stopped for coffee and
	21		milk after we got stuck I think. Nicky went in
	22		and got two coffee and one milk. The milk was for
	23		me." Do you remember that?
	24	A	No I don't.
10:53	25	Q	All right. "Nicky might have dozed off on the way $\P$

	1		to Saskatoon but I was awake all the time. I have
	2		turned off the highway I turned off the highway
	3		and proceeded down a boulevard street. I was lost
	4		and saw a lady walking in the opposite direction
10:53	5		to us on the other side of the boulevard." Now
	6		the boulevard you remembered too, isn't it, Mr.
	7		Wilson?
	8	А	I don't remember no boulevard, no.
	9	Q	Okay, I thought you mentioned a boulevard.
	10	A	No.
	11	Q	"And suggested we ask directions. We came to a
	12		break in the boulevard and stopped. Then as we
	13		started to turn our wheels just spun on the ice
	14		but we finally got around the boulevard U-turn and
10:54	15		we pulled up beside the lady and asked directions
	16		to Pleasant Hill or Peace Hill, I'm not sure
	17		which. She said she didn't know and I asked her
	18		how to get downtown and she gave us some type of
	19		directions." Do you see that?
10:54	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And does that refresh your memory at all?
	22	A	No.
	23	Q	Do you have any reason to not believe that?
	24	A	The boulevard part and
10:54	25	Q	Okay.

	ī		Page 6905 ————
			i ago o /oo
	1	A	some of that, yeah.
	2	Q	Now that's you remember, in David's first
	3		statement, he mentioned asking an old lady for
	4		directions?
10:54	5	А	Yes, I recall that, yes.
	6	Q	You didn't remember it at all?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	Right? I'm suggesting to you that when you
	9		started getting questioned by the police and by
10:55	10		Roberts what was coming back in your mind is
	11		exactly what David was talking about here?
	12	А	I don't know what to say to that.
	13	Q	You see, then he says, "My next recollection is in
	14		a garage by a bridge we went over. I also
10:55	15		remember going around the block with the Bay store
	16		on it", I think it says, "downtown someplace. We
	17		asked one elderly man quite poorly dressed
	18		directions and we talked a little while and he
	19		gave us some sort of directions." You see, so the
10:55	20		man was asked for directions too?
	21	A	I don't recall that.
	22	Q	Okay. You are not saying it didn't happen?
	23	А	No.
	24	Q	A very minor incident in a morning. Okay. Turn
10:55	25		the page. "We then headed out a street that I
			•

	1		think had parked cars on both sides and we saw
	2		traffic on both sides. I was looking for a
	3		garage/gas station." Well, you agree with that,
	4		don't you?
10:56	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	"Which I had remembered from my previous visit to
	7		Cadrain about a year or so ago which later we did
	8		locate", and you did locate it, I believe?
	9	A	Yes.
10:56	10	Q	"We drove straight down this street until we came
	11		to a well-used road. We turned on that and saw a
	12		motel. We turned into it. I remember it being a
	13		bumpy turn. I went and asked directions and he
	14		gave me a map. We left" sorry, if somebody
10:56	15		could help me here "and went back on the same
	16		road and we came on. I didn't have my shoes on
	17		when I went to this motel." So we know all about
	18		that, right?
	19	A	Yes.
10:57	20	Q	"We turned someplace and drove away until we came
	21		to cars going all one way. I figured they were
	22		going the wrong way and told Ron to turn in the
	23		alley as to go around the block. We did so and on
	24		our way through we saw a guy stuck. There was a
10:57	25		young guy and old guy trying to get it out and a
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

1 girl in the car", and of course this is the 2 Danchuks', correct? 3 Α Correct. "And I said let's stop and help out, and help, and 4 0 5 Ron said no, we would get stuck ourselves. 10:57 argued and said -- and he said okay. 6 We pulled up 7 behind him and tried to push. Our car stalled and 8 He invited us into the porch of wouldn't start. 9 this house and went to call a tow truck down in 10 his suite. He came back and I talked with him. Ι 10:58 11 remember telling him I worked for Maclean's and 12 also about our trip, including trying to find 13 Shorty." And that all, I believe, sounds correct 14 to you? 15 Yes. 10:58 Α "The first truck he had called never came. 16 After Q 17 about half an hour he called another one. 18 this periodically me and Ron tried to start our 19 He finally came", that's the tow truck, "and 20 hoisted the guy out. I thought if we said we 10:58 21 hadn't any money the guy we had tried to help out 22 would offer to pay. He didn't or help us out. 23 then took us all back to the garage in his car and 24 I went in and asked for the tow truck again.

came and boosted us and we got going."

25

10:59

pretty accurate as to what happened, isn't it? 1 2 Α Yes. 3 "We let the car warm up and we tried to go. 4 driving now. The car kept stalling and the wheels 5 were frozen in the snow. Somehow we got away. 10:59 During this time in the house I went and asked the 6 quy's wife for a glass of water. I remember her 8 being pretty and quite polite. The guy had given 9 me some directions and I remember arriving 10 Cadrain's. I parked on the opposite side of the 10:59 street in relation to the house. 11 I went and 12 called on him, he answered the door, he didn't 13 have a shirt on and he looked like a mess. 14 told me to call my friends in and I remember 15 calling two or three times." So up until here 10:59 that's all correct, isn't it, --16 17 Α Yes. 18 -- what I've been reading to you? "We all sat Q 19 down and talked for a while, about 15 minutes to a half hour, then someone went out and got my 20 11:00 21 suitcase so Ron and I could change. I changed 22 from my green striped pants to my other grey ones. 23 I also changed my coloured striped shirt into a 24 pressed white one. All I remember is Ron changing 25 his pants into a pair of burgundy -- a pair of 11:00



			Page 6909 —
	1	-	burgundy pair of mine that were too big for him."
	2	I	Now does that refresh your memory as to what
	3	<u>-</u>	happened?
	4	A	Yeah, I remember us changing clothes, yes.
11:00	5	Q	Okay. You have got no reason to believe this
	6		isn't accurate?
	7	A	No. Could we have that break, now, please?
	8	Q	Sure. Maybe I'm being presumptuous.
	9	]	Mr. Commissioner, could we have a break now?
11:00	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: How long do you
	11	:	need, Mr. Wilson?
	12	A	Ten minutes.
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ten minutes.
	14		(Adjourned at 11:00 a.m.)
11:13	15		(Reconvened at 11:13 a.m.)
	16		MR. WOLCH: Sorry, could you please pull up
	17		the document that we left off on? I'm not sure
	18	,	where I was.
	19	BY MR	. WOLCH:
11:13	20	Q	Okay. "Ron gave me the keys to put the suitcase
	21	]	back in the trunk while Cadrain was getting ready.
	22		I decided to move the car over to the other side
	23	,	of the street in front of the house. I made a
	24	1	U-turn and instead of stopping I decided to drive
11:13	25	;	around the block. I went around twice I think via

	1		Cadrain's back alley but before I could go a third
	2		time the car broke down. There was a trail of
	3		fluid going both ways under the car. I went to
	4		the house and told them what happened. Ron
11:14	5		flipped because he thought his transmission was
	6		gone and I don't recall if there was any swearing.
	7		We all went back to the house. Someone called the
	8		station, I didn't." Does that all sound right?
	9	A	Yes.
11:14	10	Q	"The tow truck came and pushed us to a gas station
	11		across from the BA self-service restaurant." Does
	12		that sound correct to you?
	13	Α	Yes.
	14	Q	"Cadrain had previously decided to come and was
11:14	15		with us. We were", I'm sorry, "we were put in a
	16		lot to wait in opening so they could look at the
	17		car. We sat in the garage until they took the car
	18		in about a half hour, then we all", something,
	19		"over to eat. We were there about half to
11:15	20		three-quarters of an hour, then we came back, and
	21		Cadrain and Nicky left to get his money from the
	22		Credit Union. The BA we had lunch in was the one
	23		I was looking for to figure myself to the
	24		Cadrain's." Does that all sound correct to you?
11:15	25	A	Yes.

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	_	
	1	Q	"While they were gone Ron and I gave the car a
	2		cleaning as everything was very dusty." Do you
	3		remember doing that?
	4	А	Yes.
11:15	5	Q	"We were ready to go just about and were waiting
	6		for Shorty and Nicky. They were gone for a good
	7		two hours. Well they came back and we sat in the
	8		office and Shorty played the ukulele and the car
	9		was done. I remember talking to the mechanic
11:15	10		about our trip and he said we wouldn't make it and
	11		tried to get us to buy some of his retread tires.
	12		We didn't. Shorty paid the bill and we left.
	13		Shorty said to stop at the pool hall and he ran in
	14		to buy to try and find his girlfriend. He
11:16	15		didn't look long." Does that all sound right?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	"We then went to Shorty's friend's place to see if
	18		his friend had any money and wanted to come
	19		along." We've heard about that, are you do you
11:16	20		remember that?
	21	A	No I don't.
	22	Q	Pardon me?
	23	A	No I don't.
	24	Q	Okay. "Shorty and I went up to see him. He
11:16	25		didn't have any money and he didn't want to go.
		l	<b>1</b>

1 Ron was driving as we headed out of town. We came 2 to a U in the road and took the one", something, 3 "to the right, then Shorty said it was wrong road and Ron went back across the V and I asked Ron to 4 5 let me drive and he let me after he had cut back 11:16 to the right road." Do you remember that? 6 No. Α 8 0 You don't dispute that's accurate, though, do you? 9 No. Α 10 "I was mad at Nicky when I took over driving 11:17 11 because she was playing up to Shorty. I knew she got scared when I drove fast so I poured it on." 12 13 Does that sound correct to you? 14 Α Yes. 15 "We arrived at Calgary sometimes in the evening 11:17 0 16 and went to the bus depot. Ron wanted to phone 17 his girlfriend and Nicky went in also. Shorty and 18 I made some sandwiches and we were at the bus 19 depot", I take it -- or, sorry, "bus depot 20 personnel came up and told us to move. 11:17 21 wait 'til Nicky and Ron came back. From there we 22 went to a coffee house and bought two ounces of 23 grass and we held", I think, "a pair of earphones 24 from headset of stereo until we got it." 25 sure what that all means but do you know what that 11:17



Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

			Page 6913 ————
	1		means?
	2	A	Yeah, we had hung onto something until the drugs
	3		had showed up, as collateral.
	4	Q	I'm sorry, I couldn't hear you, I'm sorry.
11:18	5	A	We hung onto the earphones as collateral until the
	6		drugs showed up.
	7	Q	Oh, I see, okay.
	8	A	I think that's what it means.
	9	Q	Now "Ron was driving when we left. We were all
11:18	10		smoking as we left and everybody was pretty high.
	11		Ron burst into hysterical laughter over the white
	12		lines and couldn't control the wheel." Does that
	13		sound right?
	14	A	Yeah.
11:18	15	Q	"Nicky got scared and we made him pull over and I
	16		took over. Everything was fine for about an hour
	17		or so and then the car was stalled as I would slow
	18		down for the icy patches. I would take it out of
	19		gear and pump the gas and put it back in gear and
11:18	20		it would go. One time it didn't. I pulled over
	21		and the battery had gone dead. It must have been
	22		2:00 or 3:00 in the morning as there was hardly
	23		any traffic. I didn't wake anyone as they had
	24		dozed off and it was getting colder and colder.
11:19	25		When we saw when we", I think that's, I'm not
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

			1 agc 0714
	1		sure, "I saw lights behind me, I wanted blink my
	2		lights on and off and step on the brakes on and
	3		off. Finally a semi stopped and he pushed me. It
	4		fired about 35 miles per hour." Do you remember
11:19	5		that?
	6	A	I remember getting pushed by the semi, yes.
	7	Q	It wasn't some sort of dope deal I take it?
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	"My next recollection we arrive in Edmonton, I
11:19	10		went straight through to St. Albert. I gave
	11		directions to the Sactum", do you know what that
	12		is, I think it's a place? But anyway, "which is a
	13		clubhouse sort of. The back door was open so we
	14		all went in. We arrived about 7:00 or so." Do
11:20	15		you remember that?
	16	A	No, I don't.
	17	Q	Okay. "We sold some grass there and I met Sharon
	18		Williams, my girlfriend. We stayed that night at
	19		the motel outside of St. Albert, Nicky slept with
11:20	20		Shorty, me with Sharon, and Ron beside our bed."
	21		Is that all accurate?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	"Next morning we dropped Sharon off and we left
	24		that day. We stopped in Edmonton where Ron said
11:20	25		it was a good place to cash cheques. He wrote one

			$\mathbf{J}$
	1		and tried to cash it but didn't. I wrote one to
	2		Nicky and she cashed it. It was for \$30 I think.
	3		We left and went to Calgary again and bought some
	4		more grass and then we went to Banff and were
11:20	5		detained and checked out by the RCMP." Do you
	6		remember that?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	"We couldn't sell our grass and ran out of money.
	9		We were given a meal ticket each. Nicky wired for
11:20	10		money also. Ron wired home." Do you recall doing
	11		that?
	12	А	No I don't.
	13	Q	"Ron found out that his dad had been hurt"; does
	14		that refresh your memory?
11:21	15	А	I had called home.
	16	Q	Do you recall your dad being, I think it says,
	17		hurt?
	18	А	Hurt, he was hurt or sick.
	19	Q	Okay.
11:21	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: He was what?
	21	А	Hurt or sick.
	22		BY MR. WOLCH:
	23	Q	"We finally sold our grass and headed right back
	24		to Regina. We stopped on the road and stole some
11:21	25		beans and drinks from a curling house." Do you
		ĺ	

			Page 6916 ————
	1		remember that?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	"We arrived early in the morning and dropped Nicky
	4		and Shorty off at the Cornwall house. I stayed at
11:21	5		Ron's house for two days and later stayed at Pat
	6		Murray's place on Whitmore Park." Do you remember
	7		this happening or parts of it?
	8	A	Parts of it, yes.
	9	Q	Okay. "My licence came through"; do you know what
11:21	10		that is?
	11	A	I believe that was his salesman licence for
	12		Maclean's.
	13	Q	Yeah, he needed a licence in British Columbia to
	14		go sell Maclean's magazines?
11:21	15	А	I believe so.
	16	Q	Yeah, he was waiting for that. "And I went to
	17		Winnipeg under supervision of Roger Renaud and
	18		worked there. This is the first place I heard of
	19		the Gail Miller murder."
11:22	20		Now I have gone through that
	21		statement with you, that's fairly detailed, but
	22		there's nothing of any importance there you don't
	23		agree with; is there?
	24	А	Certain stuff that he didn't put in. That's all.
11:22	25	Q	Okay, well, "certain stuff"?

	Г		Page 6917 ————
			rago oviv
	1	А	Yeah.
	2	Q	Okay. What stuff didn't he put in?
	3	А	Getting stuck.
	4	Q	Okay. So he has it that you made a U-turn, spun
11:22	5		the wheels, but doesn't have you getting actually
	6		stuck?
	7	А	Correct.
	8	Q	Right?
	9	А	Correct.
11:22	10	Q	Okay. So you disagree with that?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	But you do agree with me that you have not always
	13		been consistent in your position on that?
	14	А	In the area of getting stuck, no.
11:22	15	Q	Pardon me?
	16	А	In the area of getting stuck, no.
	17	Q	No, but you also, at the Supreme Court under my
	18		questioning, said it didn't happen?
	19	А	That's because I had got confused at that time.
11:22	20	Q	Well, but you did say it under oath?
	21	А	Yes I did.
	22	Q	Okay. And you never put it into a number of your
	23		statements, you forgot?
	24	A	Yes.
11:23	25	Q	Right? And you also changed the fact that you
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		stayed in the car and got out of the car?
	2	Α	Yes.
	3	Q	So there are variances in the various versions you
	4		have given?
11:23	5	A	Yes there is.
	6	Q	Okay. Okay, what else do you disagree?
	7	A	I don't recall it all, because it was just kind of
	8		sifting through it with you, so
	9	Q	Okay, no, I think the other part you would say;
11:23	10		would that be the knife?
	11	А	Yes, that was not mentioned here.
	12	Q	No. And you certainly have not been consistent in
	13		that; have you?
	14	A	No.
11:23	15	Q	And it may very well be that getting stuck and the
	16		knife may have been implanted in your memory?
	17	A	No.
	18	Q	You are positive that it actually happened?
	19	A	I can still see both instances to this day.
11:23	20	Q	Well you couldn't even see the knife at the trial?
	21		The judge asked you where it was, you couldn't
	22		even say where you saw it?
	23	A	Don't know why.
	24	Q	Sorry?
11:24	25	А	I said I don't know why.



	Г		Page 6919 ————
			g
	1	Q	You left it out several times?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Now I'm going to consider the next incident of
	4		importance to be when Mr. Henderson spoke to
11:24	5		you,
	6	A	Okay.
	7	Q	okay? The trial is done and, by the way,
	8		I'm sorry, if I could just have a second here, I
	9		just wanted to clarify one thing,
11:24	10		Mr. Commissioner.
	11		Could you turn to 001500 again,
	12		or it's actually 001499 this is was more for
	13		the record, Mr. Wilson, than for you and turn
	14		to 001500. You see that?
11:25	15		Remember that report I read to
	16		you this morning about going to taking you to
	17		Saskatoon and polygraph, hypnotise, that sort of
	18		thing?
	19	A	Yes.
11:25	20	Q	Well you will see in the report here, this is what
	21		I was referring to, and Wilson blood group B,
	22		Cadrain O, and Milgaard A; do you see that?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	So it was never brought to your attention that you
11:25	25		weren't the blood type of the person who killed
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Gail Miller?
	2	А	No, it wasn't.
	3	Q	Okay. That's what I was referring to earlier,
	4		just for the record.
11:25	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	6	ВУ	MR. WOLCH:
	7	Q	Okay. So now you spoke to Mr. Henderson and I
	8		take it, at this time, you were somewhat of a
	9		different person?
11:25	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	I mean you had been, back in '69, a petty thief, a
	12		drug user, and not a very desirable character?
	13	A	Correct.
	14	Q	And, as a thief, you knew you were putting your
11:26	15		own needs ahead of somebody else's?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	I guess it didn't matter if somebody lost
	18		something as long as you got it?
	19	A	Correct.
11:26	20	Q	But now you had turned your life around and I'm
	21		not being in any way sarcastic about it, sir
	22		you turned your life around and became a
	23		responsible citizen?
	24	А	Yes.
11:26	25	Q	Working, married, fine, that kind of person;
		II .	



	Г		Page 6921 ————
			· <del>~ 9</del> ~ - /
	1		right?
	2	А	Yup.
	3	Q	And in conversation with Mr. Henderson you, I
	4		guess the best word is, came clean?
11:26	5	А	Correct.
	6	Q	I take it it had been bothering you?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	I mean you knew darn well that David couldn't have
	9		done the crime
11:26	10	А	Exactly.
	11	Q	because you had been with him that morning?
	12		And you also knew that the behaviour afterwards
	13		was inconsistent with a murder having been
	14		committed, that is the travelling and there is no
11:27	15		sign of a murder, none of you kids even knew about
	16		it?
	17	А	Exactly.
	18	Q	And you also knew that you and Nichol had been
	19		pressured?
11:27	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And you knew that, under the pressure, you had
	22		given the police what they wanted?
	23	А	Correct.
	24	Q	And I take it you felt some guilt that David had
11:27	25		been in jail all this time?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	A lot of guilt.
	2	Q	Pardon me?
	3	A	A lot of guilt.
	4	Q	And you knew he was denying it constantly?
11:27	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And that was keeping him in jail; did you know
	7		that?
	8	A	I didn't know if that was the reason he was being
	9		kept in jail.
11:27	10	Q	Sorry. So, with Mr. Henderson, you just told him
	11		the truth?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And Mr. Henderson let you talk and say your piece?
	14	A	Correct.
11:28	15	Q	Did you feel a sense of relief at that time, or
	16		foreboding, that the worst was yet to come?
	17	A	Knowing the worst was yet to come.
	18	Q	Yeah. You knew you were laying yourself open for
	19		very serious perjury charges?
11:28	20	А	Yes I did.
	21	Q	I mean there's hardly anything more serious than
	22		causing a person to be convicted of first degree
	23		murder by lying?
	24	А	Correct.
11:28	25	Q	And that you could face a very, very serious



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		nonoltus?
	1	_	penalty?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	But, nevertheless, you did what I would say is
	4		courageous and stepped up?
11:28	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	Now the next thing that was going to happen after
	7		Henderson was gonna be an interview from Mr.
	8		Williams on behalf of the Department of Justice?
	9	А	Right.
11:28	10	Q	And if I understand what you were telling
	11		Commission Counsel you had been cautioned, I think
	12		by Mr. Asper and, please, I don't want to put
	13		words in your mouth so you correct me that Mr.
	14		Williams is not unbiased, that he isn't fair, and
11:29	15		all he wants to do is maintain the conviction?
	16		Now that's what I think he told you but you tell
	17		me what you remember.
	18	A	I recall being told some things about Mr. Williams
	19		but I can't exactly recall what they were.
11:29	20	Q	Okay. But they weren't favourable?
	21	А	No, they weren't.
	22	Q	Okay. And you were also told to get your own
	23		lawyer?
	24	A	Yes, I was.
11:29	25	Q	Because you were in serious jeopardy?



	[		
	4	_	
	1	A	Yes.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Were you agreeing,
	3		sir, that it was Mr. Asper that told you to
	4	А	I wasn't sure who told me.
11:30	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, thank you.
	6	BY I	MR. WOLCH:
	7	Q	Now, I think you testified that upon reflection
	8		and upon reading, you realized that Mr. Williams
	9		wasn't quite as nice as you might have thought?
11:30	10	A	Correct.
	11	Q	He wasn't like Mr. Henderson and he wasn't like
	12		Mr. Rossmo or Mr. Boyd was he?
	13	A	No.
	14	Q	Rossmo and Boyd in particular were interested in
11:30	15		what you had to say?
	16	А	Correct.
	17	Q	They weren't trying to trick you?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	They weren't trying to play memory tricks on you
11:30	20		as to what you might recall on minor things?
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	They gave you a chance to speak?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And if they found something that they were
11:31	25		concerned about, they asked you about it?



	Ī		Page 6925 ————
			. 450 0720
	1	А	Correct.
	2	Q	Henderson obviously was anxious to get you to
	3		recant; right?
	4	А	True.
11:31	5	Q	You knew that's why he was there?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	But he allowed you to speak?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	I'm saying to you that Williams was clearly there,
11:31	10		from your point of view, to discredit you,
	11		discredit your position?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	I wonder if we could look at 003561. Now, this is
	14		a memo from Mr. Williams to his file on June the
11:32	15		19th, 1990. Now, this would be prior to your
	16		being examined under oath, I'll just bring that to
	17		your attention, okay. Now, I'm not going to take
	18		you through the whole report, but I want to take
	19		you to just one page, 003569, conclusions and
11:32	20		recommendations. You see that?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	"Counsel for Milgaard has submitted an
	23		unsworn statement, signed by Mr. Wilson
	24		in which the latter recants portions of
11:32	25		his trial testimony."
		il	

				———— Page 6926 ——————————————————————————————————
	1		That's a k	oit of an understatement isn't it?
	2	А	Yeah.	
	3	Q	You were i	recanting the important parts?
	4	А	Yes.	
11:32	5	Q	,	"It would also appear that counsel,
	6		f	further to his remarks contained in his
	7		Ţ	June 12th, 1990 letter, has discouraged
	8		И	Mr. Wilson from consenting to an
	9		į	interview to explore the allegations
11:33	10		C	contained in the latter's statement."
	11		As you und	derstood it, it was an interview by him?
	12	A	Yes.	
	13	Q	1	"I have also learned that Mr. Wilson is
	14		C	distraught about this episode in his
11:33	15		]	life and is only prepared to entertain
	16		C	questions before a judge."
	17		You see th	nat?
	18	А	Yeah.	
	19	Q	Was that t	the case?
11:33	20	А	No.	
	21	Q		This latter information raises several
	22		C	questions concerning the manner in which
	23		t	this statement was taken; it was
	24		1	reported that at least 8 hours of
11:33	25		C	questioning was involved in the taking
		I		•

	Ī		Page 6927 ————
			J
	1		of this seven page document. Further,
	2		it raises several questions about the
	3		accuracy of the statement."
	4		Now, I'm not particularly concerned about
11:33	5		Roberts, but we're concerned about Henderson. Do
	6		you see that?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	"It is not known whether any
	9		documentation or other "aide memoirs",
11:34	10		if any, were provided to the witness to
	11		refresh his memory. Nor is there any
	12		information whether there were any
	13		inducements or threats, expressed or
	14		implied which prompted Mr. Wilson to
11:34	15		break his 20 year silence."
	16		I pause there. Can you imagine anything that
	17		would induce you to risk a perjury conviction on
	18		a murder charge?
	19	A	No.
11:34	20	Q	"(Mr. Wilson was afraid of Mr. Milgaard
	21		when they were together in Calgary in
	22		1969)."
	23		Do you know what that's about?
	24	A	No.
11:34	25	Q	"It was reported to this writer that
		1	

	ſ		
	1		Mrs. Milgaard unsuccessfully sought to
	2		obtain a statement from Mr. Wilson a
	3		year ago."
	4		That wouldn't be accurate would it?
11:34	5	А	No.
	6	Q	Then we go on:
	7		"This unsworn statement contains a
	8		number of comments which are wrong on
	9		the basis of the facts disclosed to us
11:35	10		by witnesses and documents created
	11		contemporaneously with the events that
	12		they record. These statements also
	13		contradict an earlier statement which
	14		flowed from a successful polygraph
11:35	15		examination by Mr. Wilson, and from
	16		evidence given under oath at the
	17		preliminary inquiry and at trial."
	18		You see that?
	19	А	Yes.
11:35	20	Q	So he hasn't even interviewed you yet and he's
	21		concluded there was a successful polygraph
	22		examination?
	23	A	Exactly.
	24	Q	You see that?
11:35	25		"In these circumstances, little if any
		I	



	Ī		
	1		weight can be given to the unsworn
	2		allegations contained in this recent
	3		statement. It also appears that the
	4		applicant has actively intervened to
11:35	5		discourage or prevent any attempt to
	6		question this witness to determine the
	7		accuracy of the statement."
	8		You see that?
	9	A	Yes.
11:35	10	Q	Now, you see by what he's saying here, that he
	11		seems to, I suggest, have his mind made up.
	12	A	Exactly.
	13	Q	And now do you see why it was not wanted that he
	14		question you?
11:36	15	A	Repeat that, please?
	16	Q	Now you see why Milgaard's people didn't want him
	17		to be the questioner?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	Now if we could turn to 003570, and I didn't point
11:36	20		it out to you, but you may have noticed on the
	21		previous document we looked at, that that was
	22		copied to a Mr. Corbett. You can take my word for
	23		it it was.
	24	A	Okay.
11:36	25	Q	Okay. This is I think about a week later or so,
			4

	1		June 25th is the memo date from Mr. Corbett, he
	2		says that on June 22 he received a call in the
	3		absence of Mr. MacFarlane from myself informing
	4		that Wilson was prepared to be interviewed on
11:37	5		Thursday the 28th in British Columbia according to
	6		the following terms, that there would be a court
	7		reporter present to take a verbatim transcript of
	8		the interview, that Mr. Watson, counsel for
	9		Wilson, be present at all times, that I be allowed
11:37	10		to attend but would not take part in any questions
	11		or cross-examination, that Williams and that
	12		Mr. Williams not be counsel assigned to interview
	13		Mr. Wilson. Now, we've gone through that part of
	14		it, but Mr. Watson was your lawyer; right?
11:37	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Might you agree with me that his knowledge of the
	17		case was extremely limited?
	18	А	True.
	19	Q	He wouldn't know the ins and outs of this case at
11:38	20		all?
	21	А	Not at that time, no.
	22	Q	"I advised Mr. Wolch that I would need to
	23		discuss this with Mr. MacFarlane" and get
	24		back to him. I also informed we'll skip that
11:38	25		part about writing articles late in the
	11		<b>_</b>

	1		afternoon I relayed the above message to Mr.
	2		MacFarlane. On June 25th I phoned Mr. MacFarlane
	3		in Vancouver a second time. We discussed how we
	4		should respond to this request. I spoke to Mr.
11:38	5		Maddigan in the minister's office who has been
	6		concerned for the Milgaard case and received
	7		instructions on the reply to be conveyed.
	8		Just turn the page. I then
	9		endeavour to phone Mr. Watson who was absent from
11:38	10		his office and I spoke to Mr. Wolch and conveyed
	11		to him our position. We were prepared to record
	12		the interview by verbatim transcript, that a copy
	13		would be provided, that Mr. Watson, counsel for
	14		Wilson, could be present, that we objected to the
11:39	15		presence of Mr. Wolch at the interview, and that
	16		Williams would be assigned to do it. Okay?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	So you were going to be there with your lawyer who
	19		didn't really know the facts; right?
11:39	20	А	True.
	21	Q	And Mr. Williams who clearly knew the facts?
	22	А	Correct.
	23	Q	And I couldn't be there to counsel Mr. Watson as
	24		to what was going on on the case.
11:39	25	А	Right.
			1

	1	Q	Right? In discussing these conditions with Mr.
	2		Wolch, I reiterated that we were most anxious to
	3		be able to interview Mr. Wilson. Mr. Wolch asked
	4		for the reasons for taking the position that he
11:39	5		should not be present. I informed him that given
	6		the emotional condition of Wilson as described by
	7		his counsel, we felt that the fewer persons
	8		present at the interview the better. Do you
	9		accept that?
11:39	10	A	No.
	11	Q	For the same reason we did not intend to have
	12		police officers present at the interview. I
	13		reiterated our sole purpose in interviewing Wilson
	14		was to clarify his recent statement as part of the
11:40	15		inquiry based on the application for mercy under
	16		Section 690. Mr. Wolch indicated the conditions
	17		of the interview were essentially those of
	18		Mr. Watson on behalf of Mr. Wilson and he could
	19		not agree to them. I advised Mr. Wolch that I
11:40	20		would put the conditions in a letter to Watson and
	21		a copy to himself, and that's basically the end of
	22		the document.
	23		The next document is 003573.
	24		This is a letter from Mr. Corbett to Mr. Watson.
11:40	25		He says in his statement of June 4th, '90,

			Page 6933 ————
	1		Mr. Wilson recanted portions of his testimony.
	2		The same thing Mr. Williams has said; correct?
	3		You recall?
	4	A	Pardon?
11:41	5	Q	You recall it's the same thing Mr. Williams has
	6		said, we read earlier?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	"I propose to conduct the interview in
	9		private. Your client is entitled to be
11:41	10		represented by counsel. However,
	11		neither representatives from the police
	12		nor the applicant, Mr. Milgaard, should
	13		be invited to attend. The department's
	14		representative will be Eugene Williams.
11:41	15		If you wish, I am prepared also to
	16		attend."
	17		Do you see that?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	Now, you recalled earlier the presence of somebody
11:41	20		from Milgaard might be one person too many?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	But yet he's prepared to go and attend also?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	The entire interview will be on oath recorded by a
11:41	25		certified reporter, a copy provided to yourself
		I	

		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	and counsel.
	2	"I would like to allow Mr. Wilson to be
	3	interviewed in an informal setting with
	4	as few people present as possible.
11:42	5	Since Mr. Williams has been
	6	working on the case for some time and is
	7	knowledgeable of all the proceedings, it
	8	is necessary for him to conduct the
	9	interview if we are to proceed
11:42	10	expeditiously."
	11	If we can turn the page.
	12	"I can make available to you all
	13	previous statements provided by Wilson
	14	and a transcript of his testimony at the
11:42	15	preliminary and trial. In view of the
	16	distances involved and the arrangements
	17	that must be made an early response
	18	would be appreciated."
	19	So that's the background, you are going to be
11:42	20	there, you are going to be questioned by
	21	Mr. Williams who knows the case and you have a
	22	lawyer there who really doesn't know the case.
	23	A True.
	24	Q Nobody there for Mr. Milgaard?
11:43	25	A Exactly.
		•

			Page 6935 —————
	1	Q	And you seen that from Mr. Williams' memo what
	2	v v	
			might be considered a prejudgment of you?
	3	A	Correct.
	4	Q	And Mr. Corbett, if I can just turn to 004 I
11:43	5		think it's 601. This is an article from a
	6		newspaper and I'm just going to show you something
	7		here. This is an article after Kim Campbell
	8		turned down the request for a reopening of the
	9		case and here's what the reporter from The Globe
11:44	10		and Mail says.
	11		"Secrecy shrouds the investigation, in
	12		which the original prosecutor played a
	13		role, and so far the justice department
	14		has refused to release the report's
11:44	15		contents, even to Mr. Milgaard's
	16		lawyers. "I don't want to talk about
	17		the Milgaard investigation to you or
	18		anyone else, good-bye," William Corbett
	19		told The Globe and Mail and banged down
11:44	20		the telephone."
	21		And that's the same person that we've been
	22		reading his stuff. Okay?
	23	А	Okay.
	24	Q	"Mr. Corbett is the senior Crown counsel
11:44	25		who oversaw the review.

			<b>o</b>
	1		Several months before
	2		Ms. Campbell's decision, Mr. Corbett
	3		already appeared to have made up his
	4		mind that David Milgaard was guilty.
11:44	5		"Seventeen percent of the people still
	6		believe Elvis Presley is alive," he
	7		remarked in an interview with the Globe
	8		last August."
	9		Do you see that?"
11:44	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	So you are going to be questioned on this by the
	12		Department of Justice. The person who is making
	13		the overall arrangements compares the belief in
	14		David's innocence to a belief in Elvis Presley
11:45	15		being alive and the person who is doing the
	16		questioning has already shown that he has
	17		prejudged you. Do you see that?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	How are you doing?
11:45	20	A	Good.
	21	Q	Okay. Now, in that Globe and Mail article you
	22		would have seen that Kim Campbell turned down
	23		sorry, I don't need the article turned down the
	24		request for a review or a new trial or whatever?
11:45	25	A	Yes.

			——————————————————————————————————————
	4	_	
	1	Q	And I want to turn to that because you do
	2		appreciate that if that turning down had been
	3		allowed to be maintained, the guilty party would
	4		still be free and David would still be a convicted
11:46	5		murderer. You understand that?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	So let's review how Ms. Campbell looked at this.
	8		Now, obviously she would have based her decision
	9		on material furnished to her by a Mr. Williams who
11:46	10		we think has prejudged the case and Mr. Corbett
	11		who compares it to Elvis Presley being alive.
	12		Those are her advisors.
	13	A	Right.
	14	Q	Right. And in speaking to you, Mr. Williams
11:46	15		certainly didn't confront you with how ridiculous
	16		your theory was at the trial did he?
	17	A	No, he didn't.
	18	Q	He didn't show you a map and say, "Come on,
	19		Wilson, you are 15 minutes on a busy street
11:47	20		blocking traffic and nobody sees you"?
	21	A	Correct.
	22	Q	"Wilson, why did you change your story all those
	23		times." None of that?
	24	A	Correct.
11:47	25	Q	He was concerned with discrediting your
		I	•



			Page 6938 ————
	1		recantation.
		_	
	2	A	Yes, he was.
	3	Q	So if we can turn to 001536, I don't know if you
	4		have it do you have the front page of this
11:47	5		letter or not? If you can go to that first. Just
	6		to identify this document, this is February 27,
	7		'91, it's a letter to myself from the Minister of
	8		Justice who later became the prime minister of
	9		this country. Do you see that?
11:47	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	I don't want to deal with the whole letter with
	12		you obviously, but just the parts that affect you,
	13		which is 001536. You see the new evidence of
	14		Ronald Dale Wilson?
11:48	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	Let's see what the Minister of Justice says about
	17		you.
	18		"Inquiries were also made concerning the
	19		submission that Ronald Dale Wilson,
11:48	20		after being coerced and manipulated by
	21		Saskatoon police, testified falsely at
	22		the preliminary inquiry and at trial.
	23		Wilson's statements were reduced to
	24		writing on March 2, 1969, May 23-24,
11:48	25		1969, June 4th, 1990 and July 20th,
			•



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		1000 To the Tune 1000 at a toward he
	1		1990. In the June, 1990 statement, he
	2		denied portions"
	3		So we're back on the portions again. Do you see
	4		that?
11:48	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And you agree with me that
	7	A	It was more than portions.
	8	Q	I mean, that's a major understatement, you
	9		disagreed with all the serious things.
11:48	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	"Nonetheless, the May 23, 1969 statement
	12		and Mr. Wilson's comments during his
	13		July 1990 interview, place Mr. Milgaard
	14		in contact with a woman wearing a dark
11:49	15		coat, near the scene of the offence, at
	16		or near the time the offence occurred."
	17		Whatever that means.
	18		"Although Wilson denied seeing a knife
	19		in Milgaard's possession in June 1990,
11:49	20		he admitted in July 1990 that he saw a
	21		bone-handled hunting knife on Milgaard
	22		during the trip from Regina to
	23		Saskatoon."
	24		Well, you and I disagree whether you saw a knife
11:49	25		or not, but whatever it was, it wasn't the murder

		Page 6940 —————	
	1	weapon?	
	2	A Correct.	
	3	Q Either way?	
	4	A Either way.	
11:49	5	Q "In June 1990, Mr. Wilson also stated	
	6	that he began to implicate Milgaard	
	7	after lengthy interviews by police	
	8	authorities. However, in July 1990, he	3
	9	acknowledged that he had forgotten that	5
11:49	10	he implicated Milgaard in Regina before	2
	11	he arrived in Saskatoon, where he was	
	12	interviewed by police."	
	13	Now, you have contradictions everywhere, don't	
	14	you, in terms of what you saw one day and anothe	er
11:50	15	day, it's all over the place. This is a	
	16	contradiction that you had forgotten that you	
	17	implicated Milgaard in Regina, that becomes	
	18	crucial.	
	19	A Correct.	
11:50	20	Q The fact is you didn't implicate Milgaard in	
	21	Regina did you?	
	22	A No.	
	23	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Pardon?	
	24	A Not that I recall I didn't, no.	
11:50	25	BY MR. WOLCH:	_

			Page 6941
	1	Q	What you said in Regina was, for the first time,
	2		something to the effect that the car got stuck and
	3		David was out of the car for a few minutes. We
	4		went over that earlier?
11:50	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	Right?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	That's not implicating in a murder is it?
	9	A	No.
11:50	10	Q	And in fact when you got to Saskatoon, you were
	11		put on an aggressive polygraph weren't you?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	That's hardly the case if you were co-operating;
	14		would you not agree?
11:50	15	A	Exactly.
	16	Q	I mean, if you were implicating, why would you
	17		need a polygraph to carry on, or aggressive
	18		questioning; right?
	19	A	Right.
11:50	20	Q	Okay. But here's the Minister of Justice saying
	21		that it's somehow important that you had forgotten
	22		that you had implicated him in Regina, but she
	23		goes on to say:
	24		"I consider this oversight by Mr. Wilson
11:51	25		to be very important in assessing the
	<u>l</u>	l	

			1 age 0742
	1		allegations of police coercion and
	2		manipulation that he advanced to explain
	3		his incriminating statement of May 1969,
	4		and his trial."
11:51	5		Now, any assessment of the impossibility of your
	6		May, '69 statement that you can see?
	7	А	No.
	8	Q	Any concern about the showing of blood-stained
	9		clothing or pictures of a deceased from a
11:51	10		photograph to you to question you? There's no
	11		mention of that at all is there?
	12	A	No.
	13	Q	"Mr. Wilson testified at trial that he
	14		saw Milgaard in possession of a knife
11:52	15		resembling the murder weapon during the
	16		Regina-Saskatoon portion of their trip.
	17		He said he heard Milgaard call the woman
	18		wearing the dark coat, from whom they
	19		had unsuccessfully sought directions, a
11:52	20		'stupid bitch'. He told the jury that
	21		he had been separated from Milgaard for
	22		approximately 15 minutes while he
	23		unsuccessfully sought aid for his
	24		stranded car; and he heard Milgaard say
11:52	25		'I fixed her' when the latter returned

			Page 6943
	1		to the car. He testified John was
	2		hysterical when he returned and saw
	3		blood on the pants at the Cadrain
	4		residence; and that David Milgaard threw
11:52	5		a cosmetic case out of the window of the
	6		speeding car on the way to Calgary and
	7		told him in the Calgary bus depot that
	8		he had 'hit a girl' or 'got a girl' in
	9		Saskatoon and put her purse in a trash
11:52	10		can."
	11		Well, that's all the stuff you were saying wasn't
	12		true?
	13	A	Exactly.
	14	Q	Okay.
11:52	15		"Mr. Wilson now states that he has no
	16		recollection of John's hysteria when he
	17		returned to the car, nor the incident
	18		involving a ladies cosmetic case.
	19		Although twenty years have elapsed since
11:53	20		this event, others who witnessed it
	21		vividly recall the cosmetic case
	22		incident."
	23		Well, I'll pause there. You remember well,
	24		you testified to a compact I think and others to
11:53	25		a bag, they are different things, but we'll skip

			Page 6944 ==================================
	1		that for a moment.
	2		Now, the minister says that you
	3		now have no recollection of those matters, but
	4		she doesn't deal with your saying that all the
11:53	5		other stuff is untrue at that point. Do you see
	6		that?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	Turn the page.
	9		"Some of Mr. Wilson's recent
11:53	10		recollections appear to be based not on
	11		facts, but on rationalizations many
	12		years after the event."
	13		Now, let's pause there. Any way you can
	14		rationalize whether David said a confession to
11:53	15		murder or not?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	You can't rationalize that can you?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	"For example, he denied that Milgaard
11:53	20		entered the motel in his stocking feet
	21		on the morning of January 31, 1969.
	22		Mr. Wilson assumed that no one would
	23		venture out dressed in that fashion in
	24		those frigid temperatures. However,
11:54	25		Wilson's own evidence at trial,



Pag	е	69	45

			Page 6945 —————
	1		
	1		confirmed by the motel operator, showed
	2		that David Milgaard did enter in his
	3		stocking feet."
	4		Okay?
11:54	5	А	Yup.
	6	Q	Now, we're not talking about the impossibility of
	7		your story, we're not talking about what happened
	8		with Roberts, it's somehow important that your
	9		evidence about the motel, something you forgot to
11:54	10		even mention in your first statement
	11	А	True.
	12	Q	right, you didn't even remember the motel at
	13		all and now the fact that you can't remember
	14		stocking feet somehow shrouds your credibility?
11:54	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	"Careful consideration was given to
	17		Mr. Wilson's allegations of undue police
	18		pressure during his stay in Saskatoon.
	19		An examination of the police files,
11:54	20		interviews with the officers who were
	21		principally involved in questioning
	22		Mr. Wilson in Saskatoon, and a careful
	23		examination of Wilson's allegations of
	24		coercion and manipulation prompts me to
11:55	25		conclude that Mr. Wilson's
			4



Pag	е	69	46

		Page 6946 —————
	1	characterization of those events grossly
	2	exaggerates what occurred, and may
	3	reflect a misunderstanding of then
	4	existing polygraph procedures."
11:55	5	Do you see that?
	6	A Yes.
	7	Q Does it really matter if you understood polygraph
	8	procedures, isn't what's important the effect it
	9	had on you?
11:55	10	A Yes.
	11	Q "The questions on the polygraph test
	12	merely elicited a yes or no answer. The
	13	fact that the polygraph testing
	14	procedures, then in place, required the
11:55	15	operator to repeat the questions during
	16	the monitored phase of the test, coupled
	17	with the operator's practice of reading
	18	the questions to the subject and
	19	permitting the subject to reread the
11:55	20	question to ensure that the latter
	21	understood them, accounts for the
	22	repetition which is referred to in
	23	Mr. Wilson's complaint."
	24	Okay. Now, your complaint on questioning is far
11:56	25	less important, I would suggest, than the effect



1 it had on you isn't it? 2 Α Exactly. 3 "Mr. Wilson's claim concerning the 4 length of his polygraph session also 5 exaggerates the length and the nature of 11:56 6 the questioning at that time. When 7 interviewed, Mr. Wilson said that the 8 May 23rd, 1969 session began between 9 12:00 and 1:00 p.m. at the Cavalier 10 Hotel. Mr. Wilson's statement, which 11:56 11 was taken the same day, began at 3:30 12 and was sworn before a justice of the 13 peace at the police station. Although 14 he may have been away from his hotel for 15 six hours, Mr. Wilson's suggestion that 11:56 16 a police "sweat session" (to use his 17 term) led to incriminating statements 18 reflects a mistaken appreciation of 19 those events. This is underscored by 20 Mr. Wilson's admission that he had 11:56 21 forgotten that he implicated Milgaard in Gail Miller's death before he went to 22 23 Saskatoon, and not as a result of the 24 questioning in Saskatoon by police and



25

11:57

the polygraph operator."

	Ī		Page 6948 ————
			ŭ
	1		You see that?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	So it's really important that you had forgotten
	4		what you said in Regina and what's totally ignored
11:57	5		is if you were co-operating, why would they have
	6		to polygraph you and accuse you of lying.
	7	A	True.
	8	Q	"Mr. Wilson has acknowledged that the
	9		questioning was polite and courteous,
11:57	10		and that the tone of the interview was
	11		pleasant. Further, he noted that he was
	12		neither threatened nor induced by
	13		promises to provide the statement. He
	14		confirmed this at the preliminary
11:57	15		inquiry, at trial, and during his July,
	16		1990 interview."
	17		So what you were saying is basically what you
	18		were saying here; right?
	19	А	Right.
11:57	20	Q	But it still doesn't wipe away the fact that you
	21		say you did lie?
	22	A	Correct.
	23	Q	And were laying yourself open to perjury?
	24	A	Yes.
11:58	25	Q	"During that interview he"
			•



	1		This is the interview that Mr. Williams, I take
	2		it, did in the absence of anybody from the
	3		Milgaard defence team,
	4		" maintained that he was questioned on
11:58	5		the facts contained in his May 1969
	6		statements and lied only when directed
	7		to do so by the polygraph operator, so
	8		that the latter could obtain a reading
	9		on the polygraph machine. It is
11:58	10		noteworthy to mention that Mr. Wilson
	11		also confirmed that the polygraph
	12		session related to the facts recited in
	13		his May 23, '69 statement, which were
	14		repeated at the preliminary inquiry and
11:58	15		at trial."
	16		Now, is there any mention of Detective Karst and
	17		Roberts talking about getting the stories not to
	18		have discrepancy?
	19	A	No.
11:58	20	Q	That's not there is it?
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	"Only Mr. Wilson's assertion, twenty-one
	23		years after the event, supports the
	24		proposition that his evidence was
11:59	25		coerced, planted or fabricated at police
			Mover CompuCourt Paparting

			Page 6950 ————
	1		insistence. His own description of his
	2		contacts with police, both before he was
	3		taken to Saskatoon, and while he was
	4		there, offers no support for the
11:59	5		suggestion of coercion."
	6		I pause there, Mr. Wilson. It would have been
	7		very simple for you to say, "Oh, I was
	8		threatened, I was beaten," wouldn't it?
	9	A	Yes.
11:59	10	Q	You didn't?
	11	A	No, I didn't.
	12	Q	And that has been used against your credibility?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	"It reveals persistent questioning which
11:59	15		one would expect in a case of this
	16		nature."
	17		Now, is there any mention in that document that I
	18		showed to you, take him to Saskatoon and
	19		hypnotize or polygraph if necessary?
11:59	20	A	No.
	21	Q	Not even a word about that.
	22	А	No.
	23	Q	"His suggestion that he implicated
	24		Milgaard only as a result of a "sweat
11:59	25		session" in Saskatoon is negated by his
		i	

	1		admission"
	2		Here it goes again,
	3		" that he implicated Milgaard before
	4		his visit to Saskatoon."
12:00	5		Do you see that?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	So, somehow, this implicating of Milgaard makes
	8		you un in Regina makes you not worthy of even
	9		being heard by a trier of fact.
12:00	10		"Furthermore he voluntarily disclosed to
	11		Saskatoon police the circumstances
	12		surrounding the hotel room reenactment
	13		of the crime by Milgaard which was
	14		observed by Melnyk and Lapchuk."
12:00	15		Now you may not agree whether you did it or not,
	16		but there is no disagreement that that wouldn't
	17		be until about a year later?
	18	А	Correct.
	19	Q	"This enabled the police to have
12:00	20		evidence, which was previously unknown
	21		to them, for trial; and, it militates
	22		strongly against the proposition that
	23		Mr. Wilson was coerced and a fearful
	24		witness."
12:00	25		Well, as we know, that was months and months



			1 age 0732
	1		later.
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	But, anyway, that's the minister's view.
	4		"On the whole of the evidence available
12:00	5		to me, I can find no basis for
	6		confidence in Mr. Wilson's allegations
	7		that his statement incriminating
	8		Milgaard was obtained by the
	9		manipulation or coercion of police
12:00	10		investigators. The current retraction
	11		by Mr. Wilson of much of his trial
	12		evidence is unconvincing."
	13		Now pause there. Is there any indication that,
	14		if your lies were not because of manipulation or
12:01	15		coercion, that there was some other reason for
	16		them?
	17	A	Must have been.
	18	Q	There is nothing here,
	19	А	No.
12:01	20	Q	is there?
	21	А	No, nothing there.
	22	Q	I mean if you are gonna you know, the minister
	23		is saying that she's not accepting that you were
	24		manipulated or coerced, then why the heck are you
12:01	25		doing it?

			Page 0933 -
	1	А	Exactly. Could we break for lunch, sir?
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Pardon?
	3	A	Could we break for lunch, please?
	4		MR. WOLCH: This is an appropriate time as
12:01	5		well, Mr. Commissioner.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. 1:30.
	7		(Adjourned at 12:01 p.m.)
	8		(Reconvened at 1:30 p.m.)
	9	BY I	MR. WOLCH:
01:31	10	Q	Mr. Wilson, I don't have that many more questions
	11		for you and I expect, in all likelihood, to be
	12		finished well before the first break.
	13	А	Okay.
	14	Q	But don't hold me to it.
01:31	15	А	Okay.
	16	Q	Okay. When we stopped this morning I was
	17		reviewing with you how the Minister of Justice
	18		looked at your recantation; you will recall that
	19		from this morning?
01:31	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And I believe that letter was authored in
	22		February, at the end of February of '91.
	23		Umm, now the next matter of
	24		importance, of course, would be the Supreme Court
01:32	25		hearing which, quite amazingly, was heard in



			Page 6954 —
	1		January of '92, at least it commenced then. And I
	2		say 'amazingly' because here you have in February
	3		of '91 it is turned down, and by '92 not only is
	4		it granted, but we're already actually in Court.
01:32	5		Now what can you tell us about
	6		your preparation for that Court in terms of
	7		review, or seeing materials, or do you recall?
	8	А	I don't recall.
	9	Q	Okay. Now were you allowed counsel at the
01:32	10		beginning?
	11	A	No.
	12	Q	That is, you wanted to have your lawyer?
	13	A	True.
	14	Q	But nobody would pay for it?
01:32	15	А	Exactly.
	16	Q	And you couldn't pay for it yourself?
	17	А	No I couldn't.
	18	Q	But you certainly could have used your counsel's
	19		assistance in preparing, reviewing, and getting
01:33	20		prepared for something that very, very few people
	21		go through?
	22	А	Exactly.
	23	Q	I mean that is testifying in the Supreme Court of
	24		Canada is something that very few people would do
01:33	25		in a lifetime?

			Page 6955 ————
			r ago o 700
	1	А	True.
	2	Q	And you understood you were going into the Supreme
	3		Court as
	4	А	Yes.
01:33	5	Q	not an ordinary Court?
	6	А	The scariest Court in the land.
	7	Q	Yes, it was quite overwhelming. It was quite
	8		overwhelming to you; was it not?
	9	А	Yes.
01:33	10	Q	And, yet, Justice would not help you with a
	11		lawyer?
	12	А	They said they would look after me.
	13	Q	They would look after you?
	14	А	Yeah.
01:33	15	Q	And did they?
	16	А	No.
	17	Q	Did they do anything to help you at all?
	18	А	Just paid for my rooms and my travel.
	19	Q	Pardon me?
01:33	20	А	Just paid for my rooms, my meals, and my travel.
	21	Q	Did they take you over to the Court to show you
	22		what it looked like before you were in?
	23	А	No.
	24	Q	Did they give you any idea what kind of
01:34	25		questioning you would get?
		I	•

			Page 6956 —————
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	Did anyone review police statements with you, that
	3	_	is the kind of thing I did this morning with you,
	4		as to what the police said?
01:34	5	A	No. I went in there cold.
	6	Q	So you so when I was questioning you about what
	7	~	police reports there were, no one had prepared you
	8		for that?
	9	A	No.
01:34	10	Q	And do I understand correctly that at first, when
01.34	11	<b>~</b>	you were cited for contempt, Justice refused to
	12		
			pay even for your lawyer then? If I'm wrong, I'm
	13		wrong, but just tell me.
	14	A	I I don't know. That would have to be up to my
01:34	15		counsel.
	16	Q	Okay. Now in the Supreme Court you were
	17		questioned by Saskatchewan counsel?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And then by myself?
01:35	20	A	Correct.
	21	Q	And we have been through it pretty thoroughly, but
	22		I do want to refer to one page, and it's the
	23		document number is 013632, I believe, and the
	24		actual page is 013795.
01:35	25		Now on this page, I have taken



		rage 0737
1		you through basically much of the reports and
2		things that had gone before, and then I said:
3		"Q So you now have to invent something
4		better. So what you invented, with a
5		little bit of guidance, was: I left the
6		car and I came back and she was
7		hysterical. Isn't that correct.
8		A Yes.
9		Q Because, sir, the simple truth is: It
10		never happened.
11		A That is right.
12		Q You lied yesterday. You lied this
13		morning. The fact is, it never
14		happened.
15		A I believe you are right."
16		Now, when you said that, did you believe you were
17		telling the truth?
18	A	The part of her being hysterical, yes. That's
19		what I thought you were getting at.
20	Q	Okay. All right. But it goes farther:
21		"And all of your problems are that when
22		you start telling lies you get all
23		tangled up."
24		That part's true, isn't it?
25	A	Yes.
	İ	

01:36

01:36

	Ī		Page 6958
	1	Q	Okay. Isn't it I'm going to suggest to you
	2	~	that you could have, and didn't, correct me by
	3		saying "no, sir, I didn't lie, I was mistaken";
	4		did you consider giving that answer?
01:37	5	А	No I didn't. I wasn't even thinking about it.
	6	Q	Do you think that might be a more appropriate
	7		answer?
	8	А	At this time, yes.
	9	Q	That is, it wasn't that you were out to lie about
01:37	10		it, but you had not been prepared, you hadn't seen
	11		the reports, and what I said to you made a lot of
	12		sense?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	So that, at that time, you were thinking and
01:37	15		maybe 'lying' isn't the right word, maybe you were
	16		thinking 'look, maybe I was wrong about leaving
	17		the car given what I am hearing', at that time?
	18	A	At that point, even that question had nothing to
	19		do with leaving the car, I thought you meant Nicky
01:37	20		being hysterical.
	21	Q	Okay. In any event, that's when the roof caved
	22		in, right?
	23	А	Yup.
	24	Q	And now you are being cited by contempt by the
01:37	25		highest Court in the land?

	ſ		Page 6959 —————
	1	А	True.
	2	Q	Now you were basically, I would suggest, given a
	3		choice at that point of either saying the
	4		government was right or Milgaard was right in
01:38	5		their position as to what happened? Both couldn't
	6		be true?
	7	A	I don't understand the question?
	8	Q	Well, either you left the car or you didn't,
	9		right?
01:38	10	A	Right.
	11	Q	You know, in all those kinds of things there is no
	12		middle ground, right?
	13	A	True.
	14	Q	And you have got to pick one or the other to come
01:38	15		back before the Court, you can't say both of them
	16		are true?
	17	A	Correct.
	18	Q	You can't walk into Court and say "look, yes, I'm
	19		right, I'm telling the truth when I say I left the
01:38	20		car", and "yes, I am telling the truth when I say
	21		I didn't leave the car"; you understand that?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	So you had to pick which one to take?
	24	A	And I picked the truth way to take.
01:39	25	Q	Well, but you had to pick one, right?
		I	



			Page 6960 ————
	1	A	Right.
	2	Q	I'm going to suggest to you that you understood
	3		clearly in your mind that going with the
	4		government was going to get you in a lot less
01:39	5		trouble than going with Milgaard?
	6	А	To me, that didn't make any difference to me.
	7	Q	Well you were being cited by contempt, sir?
	8	A	Yes, but I wasn't being cited by that, because I
	9		had got mixed up and I didn't understand the full
01:39	10		question.
	11	Q	Okay. But I'm suggesting to you that you
	12		understood that the highest Court in the country
	13		could severely punish you for telling a lie in
	14		Court?
01:39	15	А	Yeah, but I didn't hadn't realized I had told a
	16		lie in Court.
	17	Q	But you had told two different stories and you had
	18		admitted you lied, whether it's about hysterical
	19		or leaving the car?
01:39	20	A	True.
	21	Q	So what I am saying to you is that you knew that
	22		going back to a story the government accepted
	23		would cause you much less difficulty?
	24	А	I don't believe so.
01:40	25	Q	In any event, what happened to the contempt?



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	I don't know.
2	Q	It kind of just vanished?
3	A	Yes it did.
4	Q	You weren't disciplined, punished, put in jail or
5		anything?
6	A	I was waiting for it but nothing happened.
7	Q	But it was a big deal; right?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Obviously. I mean the idea that you might tell a
10		lie in the Supreme Court was just awful; right?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	But, nevertheless, you had and you admit
13		this lied and put an innocent man in jail for
14		23 years?
15	A	Correct.
16	Q	And that got no attention at all?
17	A	No.
18	Q	You have never been charged with perjury?
19	A	Nope.
20	Q	And let me caution you and say this: I have no
21		instructions from my client to advocate that at
22		all, doesn't matter, but the fact is you committed
23		a serious crime and nobody in authority has ever
24		proffered a charge against you?
25	A	No.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 A 4 Q 5 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 A 18 Q 19 A 20 Q 21 22 23 24

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And I don't intend to go into it hardly at all,
	2		but the next event of any consequence would have
	3		been the police, RCMP would have done some
	4		follow-up talking with you?
01:42	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	Do you have any information as to them checking
	7		your financial circumstances?
	8	A	No I don't.
	9	Q	And then I suppose and you may correct me
01:42	10		that the next thing is coming here?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Right?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And, coming here, Commission Counsel interviewed
01:42	15		you at length?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	You were provided with counsel?
	18	А	Yes I was.
	19	Q	Which was totally different than the Supreme
01:42	20		Court?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	And I would like to conclude, Mr. Wilson, with a,
	23		just a brief overview of a few points, I won't
	24		take too long. At the very beginning, as you
01:43	25		said, you tried to tell the truth?

			Page 6963 — Vol 35 - Wednesday, 7,6711 ottl, 2003
	1	Α	Right.
	2	Q	Right? And that truth was not accepted?
	3	А	Correct.
	4	Q	And then you changed with increment
01:43	5		incrementally, leading up to the polygraph, at
	6		which point you gave them all sorts of things that
	7		implicated David?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Right? And after the polygraph, obviously, your
01:43	10		story was had to coincide with John's?
	11	Α	That I don't remember.
	12	Q	But you heard what I went through earlier?
	13	Α	Yes.
	14	Q	Okay. And at your trial, and I include the
01:43	15		preliminary hearing, your damning statements were
	16		never really challenged?
	17	А	Correct.
	18	Q	In fact they have never been challenged?
	19	А	No.
01:44	20	Q	What I am getting at is this. The police never,
	21		to your knowledge, scrutinized the plausibility of
	22		those statements being true?
	23	А	No.
	24	Q	And I'm, what I am talking about is the way I
01:44	25		showed you how ridiculous it was that you would be
		i	

	Ī		Page 6964 ————
	1		stuck in a main thoroughfare for 15 minutes and
	2		not be seen by anybody, that's what I am getting
	3		at?
	4	A	Yeah, I agree with that.
01:44	5	Q	Yeah. No that was never challenged by the
	6		police?
	7	A	No it wasn't.
	8	Q	Right?
	9	A	No.
01:44	10	Q	And, in terms of the Crown attorney, he never said
	11		to you "look, you know, I'm not here on one side
	12		or the other, I'm here and I want for justice,
	13		and I want to know, Wilson, how is this story
	14		possible"; nothing like that?
01:44	15	A	No.
	16	Q	All he wanted you to do was expand the time that
	17		David was out of the car?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	The defence counsel at your trial did not go
01:45	20		through anything like what I went through with you
	21		briefly this morning?
	22	А	No.
	23	Q	He never pointed out to you "how come the
	24		Merriman's didn't see you, how come Diewold didn't
01:45	25		see you, how come Indyk didn't see you, how come

			· ·
	1		Duffus didn't see you, how come nobody saw you";
	2		nothing like that at all?
	3	A	No.
	4	Q	He didn't say to you "where were you going for 15
01:45	5		minutes on 20th Street, what were you looking
	6		for"; right?
	7	A	Right.
	8	Q	But what were you could you possibly have been
	9		looking for, you were there, right, in that
01:45	10		example I gave you?
	11	A	Exactly.
	12	Q	Meaning you are on the main thoroughfare, what are
	13		you looking for? Anyway, that was never really
	14		explored?
01:45	15	A	No.
	16	Q	Right? And you of course, as we'll find out
	17		later, don't know what disclosure he had to attack
	18		you with, we don't know that yet. Okay?
	19	A	Yeah.
01:46	20	Q	But whatever it was, it wasn't done, those names
	21		weren't put to you, you don't know that. Okay.
	22	A	Okay.
	23	Q	And when Justice got involved, Williams and the
	24		minister, Campbell, there was no suggestion that
01:46	25		you can see, or we can see, of your story being
			lack lac

	1		scrutinized with you, the plausibility of it;
	2		right?
	3	A	Yeah, from what I have seen today, yes.
	4	Q	Now, of course, at the Supreme Court there was no
01:46	5		need to. I mean you admitted it was a lie so
	6		there wasn't much point in saying it wasn't true?
	7	A	Correct.
	8	Q	I mean, there was no point in cross-examining you
	9		there and saying "Wilson, it's a lie" when you
01:46	10		have already said it's a lie, correct?
	11	A	Correct.
	12	Q	Now, basically, everybody who has questioned you
	13		had a obviously, to you, some particular
	14		interest they wanted to protect or develop; would
01:47	15		that be fair? I'm going to give one exception.
	16	A	Clarify that a little bit please?
	17	Q	Well you know my interest is for David, you know
	18		the Crown's interest is for the Crown, you will
	19		find other people, other interests, as they come
01:47	20		on; you know that basically?
	21	A	Right.
	22	Q	Would I be correct that the, really, the only
	23		people that have questioned you who don't seem to
	24		be advancing a cause were Rossmo and Boyd?
01:47	25	A	True.
		Ì	



	1	Q	Now Rossmo is a very highly-qualified police
	2		officer, do you know that, or you don't know that?
	3	А	I didn't know that.
	4	Q	And Boyd is a well-respected criminologist?
01:47	5	А	I knew that.
	6	Q	Okay. Now they, when they questioned you, they
	7		didn't just take what you said for granted but
	8		they allowed you to tell your story?
	9	A	Yes.
01:47	10	Q	They didn't seem to be have a particular axe to
	11		grind for anybody?
	12	A	True.
	13	Q	Right? Now when you first, at the beginning,
	14		implicated David Milgaard, you have told us what
01:48	15		your character was like at that time, and you have
	16		also told us that when you recanted you were
	17		basically a different person?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	Would you not agree with me that you had a much
01:48	20		easier ride when you were falsely accusing David
	21		than when you tried to recant?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	So when, when you were a changed person telling
	24		the truth, you got a much more difficult time than
01:48	25		when you were a disreputable individual telling
			4

	Ī		Page 6968 —
			. 450 57.55
	1		lies?
	2	А	Correct.
	3	Q	And part of that is that at the beginning, from
	4		what you could tell, the police were fixated on
01:49	5		the fact that David did it; isn't that true?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	And then the Crown and defence didn't really
	8		challenge it?
	9	A	Right.
01:49	10	Q	What you said?
	11	A	Right.
	12	Q	Right? And when you recanted, no one in authority
	13		wanted to believe you?
	14	A	True.
01:49	15	Q	And by that I mean Williams, Campbell, anybody you
	16		went to who was in authority, the Saskatchewan
	17		Government; nobody wanted to believe you, you were
	18		still a liar?
	19	А	Right.
01:49	20		MR. WOLCH: I'm much quicker than I
	21		thought, Mr. Commissioner, but that completes my
	22		questions. Thank you.
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you,
	24		Mr. Wolch.
01:50	25	А	Thank you.
	ŀ	ıl	



			rage 0707
	1		MR. WOLCH: Thank you, Mr. Wilson.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. McLean?
	3		MS. McLEAN: I'm going to try and watch the
	4		time but please watch yourself.
01:50	5	BY N	MS. McLEAN:
	6	Q	My name is Joanne McLean, and in case you haven't
	7		noticed in the last couple of weeks with you, I
	8		represent Joyce Milgaard.
	9	A	Okay.
01:50	10	Q	And I'm going to try not to repeat too much of
	11		what we've already heard. Basically what I want
	12		to talk to you about is over the last couple of
	13		days, or certainly this morning with Mr. Wolch, we
	14		have been talking about the questions that were
01:50	15		asked of you starting in 1990, all right, when you
	16		tried to recant?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	And all the questioning in 1990, the Supreme Court
	19		1992, the RCMP in 1993; is it fair to say that
01:51	20		that primarily dealt with how you came to recant
	21		your trial evidence?
	22	А	I would think say so, yes.
	23	Q	What I want to talk to you about is how you came
	24		to recant your original statement, all right,
01:51	25		which is the one
	1	ii	

	Ī		Page 6970 ————
			1 age 0770
	1	А	All right.
	2	Q	that you gave on March the 3rd. Okay?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	So what we have is up until March the 2nd now
01:51	5		the murder is January the 31st; all right?
	6	А	That's right.
	7	Q	So up until March the 2nd of 1969 none of you
	8		people are on the radar at all; all right?
	9	А	Sure.
01:51	10	Q	Okay. Nobody is interested in any of you?
	11	A	Exactly.
	12	Q	March the 2nd you the investigation has yielded
	13		absolutely nothing in terms of arresting somebody,
	14		deciding who should be arrested, and achieving a
01:52	15		prime suspect; you understand that?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	And when the police are trying to solve an a
	18		crime, especially a horrific crime like this, they
	19		need an opportunity for a person to have committed
01:52	20		the crime; right?
	21	А	Yup.
	22	Q	They need a means for committing the crime, and in
	23		this case that would be a knife, since Gail Miller
	24		was absolutely butchered, okay?
01:52	25	А	Okay.
		11	



	1		Page 6971 ————
			. age em .
	1	Q	That's what I mean by 'means'. And, ideally, all
	2		right, the person would have a motive
	3	Α	Uh-huh.
	4	Q	to do something like that; okay?
01:52	5	А	Yup.
	6	Q	And as of March 2nd they don't have any of that,
	7		and in walks Albert Cadrain, okay. Now you didn't
	8		know Albert Cadrain very well; did you?
	9	Α	No.
01:52	10	Q	Okay. And on March the 2nd he walks in and he
	11		tells the police that he saw blood on David's
	12		clothes on the morning of January the 31st, from
	13		when the three of you arrived at Cadrain's
	14		house?
01:53	15	A	Correct.
	16	Q	You may not have known that at the time but you
	17		certainly know that now?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	Okay. And that is all they have, all right, from
01:53	20		March the 2nd up until May the 21st.
	21	Α	Okay.
	22	Q	Do you appreciate that?
	23	А	Yup.
	24	Q	There is nothing but Cadrain saying blood on
01:53	25		David's pants, and I think on his shirt too,
		1	•



			<b>3</b>
	1		actually. And then we have this weekend or this
	2		few-day period I'm not sure, actually, if it
	3		was a weekend or not between May 21st and May
	4		24th of 1969, and we don't have an awful lot of
01:53	5		records about that. We've got some which
	6		Mr. Wolch has referred you to, and there is some
	7		other ones I'll refer you to, but we don't have am
	8		awful lot of documents relating to that.
	9	А	Right.
01:54	10	Q	At the end of that weekend or I shouldn't call
	11		it a weekend because I'm not sure at the end of
	12		that three-day period, May 21st to May 24th, all
	13		right, we've gone from your statement of March the
	14		3rd that says, effectively, 'there is no
01:54	15		opportunity for David to commit the crime because
	16		we weren't apart'?
	17	Α	Right.
	18	Q	'There is no means of David to commit the offence
	19		because he didn't have a knife'; correct?
01:54	20	Α	Correct.
	21	Q	We've gone from that to we now have an opportunity
	22		for David to commit the crime because, by the end
	23		of that three-day period, you are telling the
	24		police that there is a 15-minute separation of you
01:54	25		and David; right?



	Ī		Page 6973 ————
			. J <b>g</b>
	1	A	Right.
	2	Q	That David had gone off in the direction of the
	3		lady; right?
	4	A	On that I don't recall.
01:55	5	Q	We'll get to the detail of it. You recall that
	6		you had told them that he had been sort of out of
	7		breath when he returned?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	By the end of that three days the police had the
01:55	10		means for David to have committed the offence?
	11	A	Yeah.
	12	Q	They had a knife that matches the murder weapon,
	13		that's the paring knife?
	14	A	Yes.
01:55	15	Q	And they had two potential sources for David to
	16		have got the paring knife?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	One of them being the Champs motel or hotel?
	19	A	Yes.
01:55	20	Q	And one of them being the grain elevator?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	And to go with that, all right, they had the
	23		suggestion that that knife had been lost, because
	24		they have also got the account of buying another
01:56	25		knife in Rosetown; right? Remember the knife to



	ſ		Page 6974 ————
			. 290 071 1
	1		get the
	2	А	Yeah.
	3	Q	sandwiches cut?
	4	А	Right.
01:56	5	Q	Okay.
	6	А	Yeah.
	7	Q	So that creates a suggestion that David had the
	8		means and somewhere between Saskatoon and Rosetown
	9		he lost the means; do you understand?
01:56	10	А	Yeah.
	11	Q	Okay. They have got two motives, now, one of them
	12		a purse snatch because you have told them that;
	13		right?
	14	A	Right.
01:56	15	Q	And that would be what we would call a financial
	16		motive; right?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And a second motive would just be, I guess, sort
	19		of an animosity towards the lady in particular,
01:56	20		and that's what I mean by this "stupid bitch"
	21		comment; all right?
	22	A	Okay.
	23	Q	All right. They have got, now, physical evidence
	24		because of that three-day period, physical
01:57	25		evidence that ties David Milgaard to the victim,

			- Control of the Cont
	1		Gail Miller; that's the compact in the car, right?
	2	A	Right.
	3	Q	And your evidence that that had not been there
	4		prior to leaving Regina; right?
01:57	5	A	Yup.
	6	Q	And in that regard they have also got something
	7		you won't necessarily appreciate, but it's
	8		referred to that time, which would be
	9		consciousness of guilt evidence. And that would
01:57	10		be David, when the attention is focused on this
	11		compact which is supposedly belonging to Gail
	12		Miller, when the attention is focused on that he
	13		grabs it and throws it out the window; that's
	14		destruction of evidence, isn't it?
01:57	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	But they have also got, as a result of this
	17		three-day period, physical evidence which ties
	18		David to the murder, that's the blood on the pants
	19		that comes from you; right?
01:58	20	A	Right.
	21	Q	Right. They have got confirmation of Cadrain's
	22		story because of the blood on the pants, and
	23		Cadrain, you may not realize, had already had some
	24		major credibility problems insofar as his dealings
01:58	25		with the police, so that's an important boost,
		I	



			r age 0770
	1		there, for Cadrain; they have got two confessions
	2		to the crime from David as a result of this
	3		three-day period with you. One is immediately
	4		after the murder getting into the car, "I fixed
01:58	5		her", "I got her", that's a confession; isn't it?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	The bus depot in Calgary, "I poked her a few
	8		times, thought she was okay, took her purse, put
	9		it in a garbage can"?
01:59	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	That's a confession; isn't it?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And then they have got two confirmations of a
	14		statement that Nichol hadn't made yet, and that
01:59	15		statement being that she had seen David stab Gail
	16		Miller; and these two confirmations are when you
	17		tell the police that when you get into the car,
	18		right, Nichol tells you that David had done that,
	19		remember that?
01:59	20	A	Right now, no, I don't.
	21	Q	Okay. And the other one is in Calgary I'm not
	22		positive it's Calgary but out west, right,
	23		remember the story about having a conversation
	24		with Nichol where you tell her what David has said
01:59	25		to you at the bus depot?
			•

	ſ		Page 6977 —————
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	And you effectively tell her, according to this
	3		story that's coming out in May of '69, you tell
	4		her David confessed to me, he told me he killed
02:00	5		the girl, something like that; right?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And Nichol's response is "I already know"?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	So just in that, your statements of May 23rd and
02:01	10		May 24th, you've now given them two separate
	11		confirmations of what Nichol is going to tell them
	12		on May 24th, she's spoken to about half an hour
	13		after you were. Do you understand?
	14	A	Yes.
02:01	15	Q	Now, does this sound to you like something that
	16		ought to have been explored at some point prior to
	17		2005?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	I'm going to suggest to you later that it sounds
02:01	20		very much like it was made clear to you over the
	21		course of this three day period that you had best
	22		do a good job, that it would be in your interests.
	23	A	No.
	24	Q	Either implicitly or explicitly, and by that I
02:01	25		mean make David a better suspect, and a better
			4



			Page 6978 ————
	1		suspect than you.
	2	А	I could agree with that.
	3	Q	I'm sorry, you could or couldn't.
	4	А	I could.
02:01	5	Q	Could? Yes?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	In speaking to Mr. Henderson in June of 1990, you
	8		told him that you had been influenced heavily by
	9		the police; right?
02:02	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And by that you would be referring to this three
	12		day period in particular?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	Because prior to that you had not deviated from
02:02	15		your original statements?
	16	А	Correct.
	17	Q	And then when you were testifying here last week
	18		and now in the last week, put it that way I
	19		get the impression from listening to you that you
02:02	20		are really focusing on Detective Roberts, the
	21		polygraph man?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	And that he was the only one that was making
	24		suggestions to you or saying things to you. Is
02:02	25		that really your position?
		I	

	ſ		Page 6979 ————
			J
	1	А	Well, that and the driving around Saskatoon
	2		showing me where everything had happened, where
	3		everything was found.
	4	Q	And the conversations that surround that?
02:03	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And that is not Detective Roberts that you are
	7		riding around with is it?
	8	A	No, it's not.
	9	Q	Now, you had spoken to the police, as I understand
02:03	10		it, on only two occasions prior to the May
	11		incident; March the 3rd, that's when Riddell and
	12		Walters come and speak to you and that's when you
	13		give a March 3rd statement?
	14	A	Correct.
02:03	15	Q	And that's the one that tells the truth?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	On March the 18th sorry, Walters is somebody
	18		you already knew?
	19	A	Yes.
02:03	20	Q	And he was somebody that the police had come in
	21		because you had a relationship of some sort with
	22		him. Did you understand that to be so?
	23	А	Yeah.
	24	Q	What kind of relationship did you have with him?
02:04	25	А	When I started getting in trouble he was the first

			Page 6980 ————
	1		one to bust me and tried to straighten me out.
	2	Q	So he had taken kind of a fatherly interest in you
	3		maybe?
	4	А	Yeah, maybe a little bit.
02:04	5	Q	And then March the 18th, so two weeks later, Short
	6		and Karst from Saskatoon come and see you again in
	7		Regina jail?
	8	A	Yup.
	9	Q	There's no statement taken that day?
02:04	10	A	No.
	11	Q	And on their report they say that you have nothing
	12		new to add?
	13	A	Correct.
	14	Q	Do you remember anything about that meeting?
02:04	15	A	No.
	16	Q	Do you remember how long they were with you?
	17	А	No.
	18	Q	Did they put anything to you, make any suggestions
	19		to you?
02:04	20	A	Not that I recall, no.
	21	Q	They attempted to see you in April, according to
	22		the documents that we've got, when they were back
	23		in town, and you were at that point out on the
	24		work crew outside of the jail and they weren't
02:05	25		able to see you?

			Page 6981 —————
	1	A	Right.
	2	Q	According to the reports. So as far as I know,
	3	<b>x</b>	
			the next time any police officer speaks to you
	4		about this case is May the 21st. Does that sound
02:05	5		correct to you?
	6	A	I think so. That's when I gave my blood and
	7		saliva I think, or was that prior?
	8	Q	Actually, I think you might be right because they
	9		had you are right, you had given the blood and
02:05	10		saliva. I'm not sure what day you did it, it may
	11		have been on the March 18th day.
	12	A	I can't recall when it was.
	13	Q	Okay. But apart from maybe a separate meeting
	14		that was just giving blood and saliva, you don't
02:05	15		remember any other meetings with the police or
	16		conversations with the police prior to May the
	17		21st?
	18	A	No.
	19	Q	Now, May the 21st, what we do know, and if we can
02:06	20		have the Karst report, please, of 009264, this
	21		section here, please, two p.m., so this is
	22		Detective Karst writing on the 21st writing
	23		about the 21st, and they come there at two o'clock
	24		in the afternoon and it doesn't say when it ended.
02:06	25		Do you have any recall of how long that meeting
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	Ī		Page 6982
	1		took?
	2	А	No, I don't. None at all.
	3	Q	Hours, minutes?
	4	А	Probably hours.
02:06	5	Q	Probably hours?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	Okay. And Detective Karst seems to indicate that
	8		himself, Detective Sergeant Mackie, Constable
	9		Walters and Constable Dike were there. Do you
02:07	10		remember that many people?
	11	A	That's Constable Dyck, not Dike.
	12	Q	I'm sorry.
	13	A	I don't remember that many officers being there.
	14	Q	How many people do you remember asking you
02:07	15		questions or speaking to you?
	16	A	No more than three at a time.
	17	Q	Okay. Were they all taking part in the
	18		conversation?
	19	A	I don't recall.
02:07	20	Q	Were you having a conversation with just one
	21		person and the others were just spectators?
	22	А	I think one would ask questions and then another
	23		one would ask questions, so on and so forth, you
	24		know.
02:07	25	Q	And would Constable Walters have been
		ı	

			Page 6983 ————
	4		
	1		participating in that as well?
	2	A	I don't know if he did or not. I think he was
	3		just sitting back and watching the proceedings.
	4	Q	Now, we've got an indication there that this
02:08	5		conversation was taped and that tape was kept by
	6		Detective Karst and has not surfaced, nor has any
	7		transcript of it, nor have any notes of what took
	8		place. Do you have any recollection of the
	9		subject matter of that interview?
02:08	10	A	No, I don't.
	11	Q	Did you know that they were coming?
	12	A	I don't know if I was told they were coming or not
	13		or they just showed up.
	14	Q	Did you have any understanding about why they
02:08	15		would be coming to see you yet again?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	Do you remember them giving you any information?
	18	A	At that time, no.
	19	Q	And can you help us as to how you would come,
02:08	20		during the course of that possibly couple hours
	21		you would say, that David had left the car when
	22		you became stuck at 6:45?
	23	А	I can't recall right now, no.
	24	Q	That's a huge deviation from what you told them
02:09	25		previously; right?

	Г		Page 6984 ————
			. 290 070 .
	1	А	Yeah.
	2	Q	You see that's the beginning of opportunity?
	3	А	Right.
	4	Q	I'm going to review some things now that could
02:09	5		have been discussed at that meeting, all right,
	6		and see if anything twigs your recollection. Now,
	7		the first one is on March the 2nd Cadrain had said
	8		that he saw blood on David's pants?
	9	А	Correct.
02:09	10	Q	And we know that when David was questioned he was
	11		told that Cadrain had claimed to see blood on his
	12		pants and David denied it emphatically. Did they
	13		tell you the same thing?
	14	А	Eventually they did. I don't know when.
02:10	15	Q	Eventually?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	And can you help with at what point they would
	18		have told you that, whether it's before or after
	19		you started giving written statements on the 23rd
02:10	20		and the 24th?
	21	А	Before.
	22	Q	Before. And can you help as to whether or not you
	23		would have been told that in Regina or in the car
	24		when you go along with Detective Karst?
02:10	25	А	Either or. It was prior to arriving in Saskatoon.
		ĺ	



			1 age 0703
	1	Q	Prior to your arrival in Saskatoon?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And your response I presume to that was that you
	4		did not see blood, you maintained that position?
02:10	5	А	I believe so at that time.
	6	Q	Now, back on March the 3rd, if we could look at
	7		the report of Walters, that's, I hope, 042086.
	8		No. 009238 perhaps. Actually, maybe that's it.
	9		This is one of the ones I want to look at anyway
02:11	10		here. This is a document, it's called additional
	11		facts obtained concerning this statement, and it's
	12		affixed to your May 3rd statement, sir.
	13	А	Okay.
	14	Q	I'm sorry, March 3rd statement, I'm sorry. What
02:11	15		appears to have happened is that you've given them
	16		the March 3rd statement that says we rolled into
	17		town and nothing much happened and we rolled on
	18		out, so you see that after that they've checked as
	19		to when you got the plates for your car; right?
02:12	20	А	Yup.
	21	Q	And that your vehicle, this is number 2 here, was
	22		searched and nothing of interest was located and
	23		one pair of grey trousers were located under the
	24		front seat, no blood stains noted. So I don't
02:12	25		know when this document was prepared, but it's in $\P$

			1 ago 0700
	1		relation to the things that you told them in
	2		March, so the question is when they are speaking
	3		to you in May, do they tell you that there had
	4		been nothing of interest located in your car?
02:12	5	А	I didn't even know they had searched it at that
	6		time.
	7	Q	But you had given consent to it in March hadn't
	8		you?
	9	А	I believe so.
02:12	10	Q	Document 0 I'm getting it as document 009239.
	11		Yes, the next page of that, please, so 240. Or
	12		238 is the number on it. This is the report
	13		that's prepared by Walters and Zalinko in relation
	14		to the interview with you. It says, number 6,
02:13	15		with the permission of Wilson, his vehicle was
	16		examined with negative results, okay. Does that
	17		help you to recall that you gave them permission
	18		to look at your car?
	19	A	Yes.
02:13	20	Q	Because certainly March 3rd you would have had
	21		absolutely no reason for them not to look at your
	22		car?
	23	А	Exactly.
	24	Q	Could not possibly have been used in a murder?
02:13	25	А	Exactly.



	ſ		Page 6987 ————
	1	Q	Do you remember ever discussing with the police
	2		ever that nothing had been found in your car?
	3	Α	No.
	4	Q	Were you told ever, March the 3rd, March 18th, May
02:14	5		21st, were you told at all that David had denied
	6		that you had separated at all?
	7	А	No.
	8	Q	Were you told that David had denied any blood on
	9		his clothing?
02:14	10	A	No.
	11	Q	And essentially the same questions with respect to
	12		Nichol, were you told that she had given a
	13		statement that was essentially the same as your
	14		original one?
02:14	15	A	No.
	16	Q	Ever?
	17	Α	No.
	18	Q	You were speaking to Mrs. Milgaard in April of
	19		1981. Could I have 177468 at 72 and 73. Sorry,
02:15	20		can I have the next one, 73? This is such a
	21		bad okay, sorry, it's the very bottom of 72 and
	22		the very top of 73. Can we get those together?
	23		And we have Mrs. Milgaard speaking to you and she
	24		says, starting here at the bottom, there was
02:16	25		just and this is, I believe, to be April 15th
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	1		of 1981. It's one of your telephone calls with
	2		Joyce that was recorded. Okay. She says:
	3		"There was just absolutely no police
	4		reports or anything to indicate that
02:16	5		anything was found in your car. That
	6		car was absolutely clear, according to
	7		the police reports."
	8		And you say:
	9		"That's not what they told me after they
02:16	10		reconfiscated it."
	11		And Joyce goes on to express some surprise that
	12		they told you that they found blood that matches
	13		to the nurse's and you tell her, "It was either
	14		blood or hair." Do you have a recollection now
02:17	15		of ever being told by the police that they had
	16		found the blood of Gail Miller in your car?
	17	А	That was when it was taken the second time I
	18		believe.
	19	Q	Your car was sold at public auction apparently?
02:17	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	About May the 3rd, and it was bought by a guy
	22		named George Fedor and the police go and see him
	23		on May the 29th and at that point they seize from
	24		him, I mean, with his permission, they take the
02:17	25		whole front seat of your old car.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Uh-huh.
	2	Q	And they seem to think that there's going to be
	3		blood on the front seat because there's some
	4		stains there that look like they are blood. They
02:17	5		are not, but that's what they thought when they
	6		looked at it. So if you are talking about the
	7		reconfiscation of your car, it seems that there's
	8		only those two incidents, one in March and then
	9		one at the end of May.
02:18	10	A	Okay.
	11	Q	And you think that sometime prior to the end of
	12		May you were told that they had found her blood or
	13		her hair in your car?
	14	A	I don't recall what date I was told that, but I
02:18	15		was told that.
	16	Q	Okay. It was after the
	17	A	After the statements were taken.
	18	Q	Okay. After the statements that were taken in
	19		Saskatoon?
02:18	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Okay. And who was it that told you that?
	22	А	I can't recall.
	23	Q	Was it told to you on the way back from taking
	24		your statements or was it told to you maybe months
02:18	25		later?

	Ī		
			· ·
	1	А	I'm just guessing. I would say months later.
	2	Q	Okay. So you don't have any kind of recollection
	3		that it was taking place right after you had given
	4		the statements?
02:18	5	A	No, I have no recollection about that, no.
	6	Q	Okay. If we could go back, I'm sorry, to 042090,
	7		this is the additional facts. This is something
	8		else they might have been discussing with you.
	9		Number 3:
02:19	10		"A check with Mrs. Wilson, his mother,
	11		revealed that she had thrown the brown
	12		jacket"
	13		Now, that's the brown jacket belonging to David.
	14	A	Okay.
02:19	15	Q	" mentioned in his statement, into the
	16		garbage sometime ago. She states the
	17		jacket had several acid burns in it and
	18		she did not notice any blood stains."
	19		Did the police tell you when they spoke to you in
02:19	20		May in Regina that that is what they found out
	21		from your mother?
	22	А	No, they didn't.
	23	Q	Number 5, and again I don't know the author of
	24		this:
02:20	25		"During the interview with Wilson"
		Ĭ	

	4		
	1		And we're speaking of the March 3rd interview
	2		with you
	3	A	Yeah.
	4	Q	" he appeared straightforward with
02:20	5		nothing to hide. He was not sure of the
	6		exact times mentioned in his statement
	7		but felt that between the hours of 6:30
	8		a.m. and 8:00 a.m. they were driving
	9		around Saskatoon trying to locate Albert
02:20	10		Cadrain's house, and stalled in the
	11		alley behind the house owned by the
	12		fellow driving the red car."
	13		That's the Danchuks?
	14	A	Right.
02:20	15	Q	Were you told that somebody seemed to think that
	16		you appeared to be straightforward with nothing to
	17		hide?
	18	A	No.
	19	Q	If we look at 106617 next page, please this
02:21	20		is Detective Karst writing about his interview
	21		with David on March the 3rd, and you remember that
	22		David gave essentially the same statement you did?
	23	A	Okay.
	24	Q	And what we have here is Detective Karst's
02:21	25		explanation that after a lengthy interrogation and
			•

	ľ		
	1		statements taken from David, it was decided that
	2		there were many points for which his answers were
	3		too vague to be actually authentic. Did they ever
	4		tell you that, that there was a problem of some
02:22	5		sort with David's statement?
	6	А	No.
	7	Q	So I guess beauty is in the eye of the beholder,
	8		eh.
	9	A	Yeah.
02:22	10	Q	Now, David had actually told Detective Karst about
	11		being at the motel as well, so that's something
	12		that you had forgotten to tell them about in
	13		March?
	14	A	I didn't think it was important.
02:22	15	Q	Right. You remembered it and you just didn't tell
	16		them about it?
	17	А	Yeah.
	18	Q	Is that something that came out on March 21st?
	19	А	Yes.
02:22	20	Q	Or May 21st?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	Because you appreciated by that time that you
	23		better be accounting for every minute of that
	24		morning?
02:23	25	А	Pretty close.
		ıl	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Uh-huh.
	2	A A	Just that, okay, in the March 3rd statement, it
	3	A	
			was just basically the truth of what happened,
	4		some other little stuff in there, just, you know,
02:23	5		to me it wouldn't have made any difference to them
	6		anyway.
	7	Q	Uh-huh. Now, both Riddell Riddell and Walters
	8		who interviewed you, Detective Karst who
	9		interviewed David, they were both kind of
02:23	10		handicapped by the omission of the evidence of the
	11		motel manager, right, because nobody went to talk
	12		to him until June as far as I can gather. In
	13		June, his name is Rasmussen, he tells the police
	14		who come to talk to him, it's Detective
02:24	15		McCorriston, he tells him that David came in
	16		shortly after they opened the motel and it was
	17		about seven o'clock in the morning, so that's not
	18		something the police could have discussed with
	19		you, but it is something you can think about now.
02:24	20		That motel is a considerable distance, all right,
	21		from the scene of the murder of Gail Miller;
	22		right?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And does it fall you've got the place where
02:24	25		Gail Miller was murdered?
			4

	ſ		Page 6994 ————
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And then to the west of that is the Avenue T
	3		location where the Danchuks live; right?
	4	A	Right.
02:24	5	Q	And where's the motel in relation to that, is it
	6		further to the west or is it out to the east or is
	7		it in between the two points?
	8	A	I can't recall because we weren't stuck there, so
	9		we weren't in that area.
02:25	10	Q	And when you say you weren't stuck there, you
	11		weren't in that area, what do you mean? You
	12		weren't stuck where?
	13	A	Around where Gail Miller got killed.
	14	Q	But you know you understand where it was
02:25	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	that she was killed, and you can't remember
	17		today where the motel was?
	18	A	No, I can't.
	19	Q	I'll try and get a map up later for you because I
02:25	20		don't have one handy.
	21	A	I know it seemed quite a ways away.
	22	Q	It seemed quite a ways away from what?
	23	A	From where we had left to go looking for it.
	24	Q	Sorry, you've lost me.
02:25	25	A	From when we got unstuck until we found it to get
	J	i	



	Ī		
			- -
	1		directions, it seemed quite a distance.
	2	Q	And it was nowhere near where Gail Miller was
	3		killed?
	4	А	Exactly.
02:26	5	Q	Does it seem to you now that it's a little
	6		ridiculous theory to think that you three are
	7		driving around looking for Cadrain's house and
	8		David is going to recognize it when he gets close
	9		to St. Mary's cathedral? Do you remember that?
02:26	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And when he finds the all-night cafe; right?
	12	А	Right.
	13	Q	And according to the theory that's put forward for
	14		23 years or so, he goes to that very area, somehow
02:26	15		misses seeing the church, the cathedral, misses
	16		seeing the cafe, kills a girl within a block of
	17		that and then walks into a motel some distance
	18		away and asks for a map to get directions to go
	19		back to where the girl had been killed so he could
02:27	20		find Cadrain's house. Does that seem a little
	21		ridiculous?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	Did it ever occur to you as ridiculous when you
	24		were talking to the police and when you were
02:27	25		testifying at trial?
		ıl	

			Page 6996 ————
	1	А	No, I didn't know how can I put that. Like, I
	2		hadn't had the areas of Saskatoon figured out or
	3		anything even by that time, so I didn't know how
	4		far anything was away from anything.
02:27	5	Q	Yes.
	6	А	And if that was even the area that we were in.
	7	Q	But you had been driven around though a little
	8		bit?
	9	A	Yes, but I still didn't know what area of town it
02:27	10		was. To this day I still don't know where it is.
	11	Q	Don't know where what is?
	12	A	That area of town.
	13	Q	We've been an hour in total. How are you doing?
	14	A	I could use a short one.
02:28	15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We'll take 15.
	16		(Adjourned at 2:28 p.m.)
	17		(Reconvened at 2:47 p.m.)
	18	BY I	MS. McLEAN:
	19	Q	Over the break everybody else was kind enough to
02:47	20		find me the map I was actually looking for
	21	А	Okay.
	22	Q	when we were talking about the Trav-a-leer
	23		Motel. This map is document 031006, and if you
	24		look on the extreme left you see the Trav-a-leer
02:47	25		Motel?



	ſ		Page 6997 ————
			· ·
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And that is the motel where you went, and where
	3		David got a map, and that according to the officer
	4		that or the gentleman that worked there,
02:48	5		Mr. Rasmussen, that was about 7:00 a.m.?
	6	A	Okay.
	7	Q	That was about 15 minutes after Gail Miller was
	8		murdered, and that is somewhere in the vicinity
	9		between 20th and 22nd Street, all right, and to
02:48	10		the west of the St. Mary's Church; do you see that
	11		on the right?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And then the Cadrain residence; right?
	14	A	Yeah.
02:48	15	Q	And then this place here, if I can get it right,
	16		right about there is where Gail Miller's body was
	17		found?
	18	A	Okay.
	19	Q	So the theory, then, is that the three of you are
02:48	20		coming down either Avenue O or Avenue N, right,
	21		encounter Gail Miller whoa, thank you you
	22		are coming down here and you turn around and
	23		encounter her, up here she gets killed; or you are
	24		coming down O, encounter her, turn around and come
02:49	25		back up here, somehow grab her and she gets
		İ	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		killed. Okay? That's the two sort of competing
	2		theories. And then, see how close that is to
	3		Cadrain's residence
	4	A	Yup.
02:49	5	Q	and the church, the cathedral?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And then you would have to go, I guess maybe on
	8		20th Street or maybe up, who knows, but you have
	9		got to come clear across to the other side, get a
02:49	10		map to tell you how to go back to where you have
	11		just come from; do you see that?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And coming back from the Trav-a-leer you come down
	14		to Avenue T, which is here, and there is the
02:50	15		Danchuk location there, and then Belmont Texaco is
	16		where the service people are coming from to
	17		assist or not assist with the stuck cars in
	18		the lanes behind the Danchuks'. Yes?
	19	A	Yes.
02:50	20	Q	Okay. And then, after that, you make your way
	21		back over to the Cadrain residence. Seems kind of
	22		silly, doesn't it?
	23	A	Right now it does, yes.
	24	Q	Now, going back to the things that you might have
02:50	25		talked about in the meeting on May the 21st or in
	1.5		<b>'III</b>

			<b>G</b>
	1		the early times of the 22nd and 23rd uptake of
	2		your statements, they could have told you that
	3		Nichol had been put with Albert Cadrain at the
	4		Regina jail on March the 18th and that, after
02:51	5		that, she was still saying that there was no blood
	6		on David; they didn't discuss that with you, did
	7		they?
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	009254, please. If I could just have a moment.
02:51	10		This is the report of Detective Karst, it's
	11		prepared on April the 18th, and it's about the
	12		interview that they had with Nichol on April the
	13		14th. If we go to the next page of it I'm
	14		sorry, it's 255, blow up this section here,
02:52	15		please, "although there are many". This is a
	16		summary of just this part here, this paragraph,
	17		if we could blow it up or not are you able
	18		to read that, sir?
	19	A	Yeah, it's okay.
02:52	20	Q	Okay. This is what Detective Karst writes:
	21		" if one is to believe the girl,
	22		NicholJohn, and it appears that she is
	23		very convincing with her story, then
	24		there is no way in which Milgaard can be
02:53	25		connected with this crime."



	Г		Page 7000 ————
			. <del></del>
	1		And, again, that would be speaking of a lack of
	2		opportunity; yes?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And a lack of evidence in the way of blood. And
02:53	5		that's as of April the 18th, about a month before
	6		he comes to see you, and that is not discussed
	7		with you; is it?
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	Is it maybe discussed with you in the sense that,
02:53	10		if you guys all stick together, you are all going
	11		to be in trouble for the same murder?
	12	A	No.
	13	Q	There wasn't any of that kind of
	14	A	No.
02:53	15	Q	Okay. Somehow you got the impression that you
	16		were a suspect, sir; right?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	When did you get that impression?
	19	A	Don't know if it was just prior to leaving to go
02:53	20		to Saskatoon, or on the way, the trip on the way
	21		to Saskatoon.
	22	Q	Okay. So May 21st is when you got the message you
	23		were a suspect?
	24	A	Basically, yes.
02:54	25	Q	And do you remember what it was that conveyed that

			Page 7001 ————
	1		to you?
	2	71	
	2	A	Too much was happening.
	3	Q	What do you mean?
	4	А	Too many questions and
02:54	5	Q	What kind of questions?
	6	А	I can't recall at this time.
	7	Q	The same report Detective Karst indicates that he
	8		spoke to your mother and you I'm sorry he
	9		spoke to your mother who said that she was not
02:54	10		missing any knives. So, obviously, there was this
	11		a thought there that maybe the knife that
	12		killed Gail Miller might have come from your home
	13		in Regina and your mother had said nothing was
	14		missing; did they tell you that?
02:54	15	А	No.
	16	Q	Did they tell you anything about thinking that the
	17		knife came from your house?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	April 14th your mother also told the police that
02:55	20		you had changed your clothes in Regina because of
	21		the battery acid. Now that's something that's
	22		been talked about with you here, and your
	23		impression is that your mother is incorrect in her
	24		recollection and your recollection is correct, as
02:55	25		to when you changed your battery acid clothes?
		ii	

	Г		Page 7002
			~
	1	А	Right.
	2	Q	Okay. So I appreciate you don't agree with, with
	3		her account of when you changed, but was that
	4		something that was put to you in an interview with
02:55	5		the police; that your mother was suggesting that
	6		you were not telling the truth about your own
	7		clothing changes?
	8	A	Not that I can remember, no.
	9	Q	Okay. Because that could, that could actually put
02:55	10		you in the running as a suspect, if you had
	11		already changed your clothes because of battery
	12		acid in Regina and then you changed them again at
	13		the Cadrain house and gave the explanation that it
	14		was because of battery acid you can see how
02:56	15		somebody might say that makes you a suspect?
	16	А	I can see that now, yes.
	17	Q	Yeah. You don't remember any discussions with
	18		them about that?
	19	A	No.
02:56	20	Q	The same report of Detective Karst, we're speaking
	21		of April the 18th when he had an interview with
	22		David, and what he says about David is 255, yes
	23		this section here I was still drawing
	24		this part here:
02:56	25		"Milgaard was interviewed at length by
			4



	1		various members of this dept. however
	2		seems to be no way to shake that youth's
	3		story."
	4		All right? Very similar to what had been written
02:57	5		about Nichol John; right?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	Now April the 18th, that same section there that
	8		we were looking at, David's blood type has been
	9		has been checked already. He gave them a sample
02:57	10		in March, it's already been checked and it's come
	11		back as type A and non-secretor status I don't
	12		want you to worry about that part of it but
	13		your blood has not yet been taken, all right, as
	14		of April the 18th, and they want to have your
02:57	15		blood, I think. That may be the day that you give
	16		the blood test to them; do you know?
	17	A	It was either the second or the third time they
	18		came to see me I gave blood.
	19	Q	Okay. Because what we do know is April 30th,
02:58	20		about three weeks before they come to see you,
	21		they get the information and this is 106666,
	22		it's April 30th the lab reports that you are
	23		blood group B. Now that, sir, excludes you from
	24		being the person that raped Gail Miller. On May
02:59	25		the 5th there is a formal confirmation of that,

			·
	1		that result, the blood type, that's 025576,
	2		please. So May the 5th is when they come to see
	3		you, so we've got two different documents here
	4		that show that you are a type B, were you ever
02:59	5		told that you could not possibly have been the
	6		person that raped her?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	And that's true right up to the present, isn't it,
	9		they have never told you you were the wrong type?
02:59	10	A	I found out earlier later on in the years,
	11		here, but way after the fact.
	12	Q	After the trial?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Long after the trial?
02:59	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Could I have 250609, please. Mr. Wolch went
	17		through with you, this morning, a document that
	18		contains a police theory of what might have
	19		happened?
03:00	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	Do you remember that? I guess we had better move
	22		onward. That seems to be the cover page. This
	23		section number where is it number 3, and
	24		then we'll deal not with number 4 as well.
03:00	25		So we've got and this is a



1 report by detective Riddell, the one that first 2 speaks to you in May -- in March, and he attends a 3 meeting on May the 16th with Superintendent Wood, 4 Lieutenant Penkala, Lieutenant Short and Staff 5 Sergeant Edmondson, and the purpose of that 03:01 meeting is to decide what course of action should 6 7 bring the matter to a successful conclusion. 8 if you move down to number 4: 9 "After a great deal of discussion it was 10 agreed that David Milgaard could be 03:01 considered as the prime suspect in this 11 12 case and that further efforts should be 13 made to eliminate or implicate him in this offence." 14 15 All right? Next page, please. Ending, ending 03:01 16 that number 4 on the top of the next page, 17 starting right here, sir: 18 19 20 03:02

21

22

23

24

25

03:02

"Both Ron Wilson and Nichol John to this date maintain that Milgaard was never out of their company during that morning and therefore could not be responsible for this offence. These few facts are mentioned here to indicate why Milgaard is considered a prime suspect."

Okay. And then we go on, which is very



interesting, number 5:

"If Milgaard is, in fact, responsible, it is felt that both Wilson and John should have some knowledge of this offence as they were with him ... It is quite possible that Wilson and John are not telling the truth about their activities that morning because they are implicated or they fear Milgaard."

Moving down to number 6:

"The Saskatoon City Police will be requestioning Ronald Wilson and Nichol John to establish what knowledge they have of this offence. They plan on asking both subjects to submit voluntarily to a 'lie detector test' to ascertain if they are being completely truthful as to their knowledge of this matter. The Calgary City Police have a polygraph machine and an operator and the Saskatoon City Police have been in contact with that Force and arrangements have been made to have the operator come to Saskatoon and conduct such tests should Wilson and John consent."

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Now the operator they are talking about there is
	2		detective Roberts; you know that?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And on May the 21st there is no doubt in your mind
03:03	5		that you are leaving Regina to undergo a polygraph
	6		test, amongst other things?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	That document would suggest that they may be
	9		coming in to speak to you on the 21st of May,
03:04	10		saying that they think perhaps you know something
	11		about the offence, and that you are lying to them;
	12		doesn't it?
	13	A	That's what the document suggests, yes.
	14	Q	Is that the tenor of the conversation that was
03:04	15		going on on May 21st?
	16	А	Eventually, yes.
	17	Q	'Eventually'?
	18	А	Well, once we got to the polygraph room, yes.
	19	Q	Well you didn't get to polygraphing itself until
03:04	20		the 23rd?
	21	A	22nd.
	22	Q	So we're talking about in Regina here?
	23	А	22nd, I believe.
	24	Q	According to Roberts it's the 23rd, but
03:04	25	А	It might be. I might have my dates mixed up too.

Page 7008
-----------

	Ī		Page 7008 ————
	1	Q	Yeah. So you leave on the 21st, Nichol leaves on
	2	×	the 22nd,
	3	A	Okay.
	4	Q	on the 23rd you are both with detective Roberts
03:05	5		at various times; you give a statement afterwards,
	6		Nichol does not; the next morning you give an
	7		amended statement, and then Nichol gives her
	8		statement. Okay? Are we clear?
	9	A	Yup.
03:05	10	Q	Okay. Now you agreed, on May 21st, to give a
	11		to undergo a polygraph exam that would have been
	12		based on the story you were telling them, that "I
	13		know nothing"?
	14	A	Exactly.
03:05	15	Q	So why would you have agreed to undergo a
	16		polygraph at that point?
	17	A	To show them I was telling the truth.
	18	Q	And you had been telling them the truth right up
	19		until May the 23rd?
03:05	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	When you just kept sticking with your March the
	22		4th March the 3rd account?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Okay. Do you have any recollection of this theory
03:06	25		that 'maybe you were somehow involved in it' was

			——————————————————————————————————————
	4		
	1		put to you on May 21st?
	2	A	No I don't.
	3	Q	I'm going to suggest that that's kind of the
	4		beginning of this 'it's either you or David' in
03:06	5		your head; would you agree with me?
	6	A	Oh I could agree with you, but I don't know, I
	7		can't
	8	Q	So you are agreeing to undertake a polygraph about
	9		seeing no blood, about David having no
03:06	10		opportunity, about David having no knife; right?
	11	A	Right.
	12	Q	And it certainly seems reasonable that you were
	13		doing that, perhaps, to counter this theory that
	14		had been given to you that you were somehow
03:07	15		implicated and that David had somehow done this?
	16	A	I would imagine so, yes.
	17	Q	Okay. May 21st, when you leave Regina for
	18		Saskatchewan (sic), you were alone with Detective
	19		Karst in the car; is that right? I'm not aware of
03:07	20		anybody else being with you.
	21	A	I can't recall. I thought
	22	Q	Do you remember stopping at the grain elevator?
	23	A	Yes. I thought there was two officers.
	24	Q	Well, I don't have any indication that there were
03:07	25		two, but perhaps we will later find out there
			•

	Ē		Page 7010 ————
			. 490 . 0 . 0
	1		were. Do you remember stopping at the grain
	2		elevator?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And somehow between Regina and Aylesbury, where
03:07	5		the grain elevator is,
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	Detective Karst learns, apparently from you,
	8		about a break-in to an elevator?
	9	A	Right.
03:08	10	Q	And that's a financial motive, the break-in;
	11		right?
	12	A	Right.
	13	Q	And that would feed into a theory that David had
	14		planned to attack Gail Miller to steal her purse
03:08	15		for financial motive?
	16	A	That I don't know.
	17	Q	Well if he needs money and he is breaking into an
	18		elevator, right, for money
	19	А	Their theory.
03:08	20	Q	maybe he would try to rob somebody for money.
	21		It is showing financial need; okay?
	22	A	Yup.
	23	Q	Now you could have told them for months about the
	24		break-in at the grain elevator and you hadn't; why
03:08	25		are you telling them May 21st?
	Į.	l	

	Г		Page 7011 ————
	1	Α	I honestly can't tell you.
	2	Q	Okay. Can you tell me why you hadn't told them
	3		before?
	4	А	Because it was against the law.
03:09	5	Q	But it's still against the law May 21st?
	6	A	Correct.
	7	Q	No? Okay. You also gave them a discussion that
	8		you and David had had about various ways you could
	9		make money, including purse snatching?
03:09	10	A	The purse snatching part I still don't recall.
	11	Q	I presume you would give the same answer there,
	12		you don't know why it's being raised now, but
	13		or why it had been withheld earlier?
	14	A	Correct.
03:09	15	Q	And according to Detective Karst when he is
	16		writing about this, it says that you could not
	17		recall there being a knife in the car, now that
	18		suggests there must have been some discussion
	19		about a knife when you were in at the car with
03:10	20		him; agreed?
	21	А	I believe so, yes.
	22	Q	Do you have any recollection about any kind of
	23		discussion?
	24	А	Not total recall, no.
03:10	25	Q	Do you have any recall discussion discussing a
			•

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		legife with Detective Venet on the way?
	1	_	knife with Detective Karst on the way?
	2	A	Not right now, no.
	3	Q	Were you aware, at that time, that Detective Karst
	4		had gone into the grain elevator and spoken to the
03:10	5		man in there?
	6	А	I don't remember that.
	7	Q	The, the elevator I shouldn't call him the
	8		elevator man the man that worked at the grain
	9		elevator
03:10	10	А	Agent.
	11	Q	told Detective Karst, in response to being
	12		given a description of the murder weapon, told him
	13		that he had never seen such a knife there and that
	14		no such knife was missing from the grain elevator.
03:11	15		Do you have any recollection of Detective Karst
	16		coming back at any point and telling you that the
	17		knife did not originate from there?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	That would certainly be an explanation for why you
03:11	20		would then say to him that maybe the knife came
	21		from the Champs Hotel?
	22	А	Quite possibly.
	23	Q	And just so you know, they did then go to the
	24		Champs Hotel, all right, describing the murder
03:11	25		weapon again, there, trying to or trying to

	1		link that murder weapon to David, and it doesn't
	2		come from the Champs Hotel either. All right. So
	3		it seems you are giving them little bits; right?
	4	A	Yes.
03:11	5	Q	And when Mr. Wolch was questioning you this
	6		morning, you are talking about where you spent
	7		your evenings or your time once you got to
	8		Saskatoon, and your recollection is that you were
	9		at the Ritz Hotel?
03:12	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	Could I have 105592. This is a Receipt For
	12		Prisoner's Property dated May the 21st in your
	13		name; two keys, 15 cents in cash, two chocolate
	14		bars, a penny match, Regina bus tickets, and a
03:12	15		wristwatch. And that was 8:45 p.m. on May the
	16		21st, sir, and you were given the property back on
	17		May the 22nd, the following day. That certainly
	18		looks like you spent the night in the jail in
	19		Saskatoon; doesn't it?
03:13	20	A	Yeah, the first night, yes.
	21	Q	So you remember being there that night?
	22	A	I don't remember being there, but must have been.
	23	Q	And if we could have 106639. This is a note
	24		written to a staff sergeant by detective
03:14	25		apparently by Detective Short, it looks like
			<b>-</b>

1 his -- maybe not, hold on. No, it looks like 2 Short to me on the bottom of it. It's addressed 3 to the Staff Sergeant on Wednesday, May 21st and 4 says: 5 "You have in your custody one Ronald 03:14 Wilson being held only as a sleeper for 6 7 the detective department, this is in 8 connection with a very serious matter 9 and I would appreciate it if no one 10 questions this young man for any reason 03:14 11 as to why he is here or anything else. 12 This man will be looked after by 13 Detective Karst on the a.m. of Thursday the 22nd, 1969." 14 15 That's an interesting document. 03:15 Do you remember 16 being put in the cells on May the 21st to await 17 Detective Karst on the 22nd? 18 Α I remember being in cells, but I don't know what 19 day or what it was for. 20 On the 22nd Detective Karst has told us in a 03:15 21 report of May the 25th that you were taken on a 22 second tour, if you like, of the area where Gail 23 Miller had been murdered. I presume you had done 24 one on the evening of May the 21st when you first 25 arrive in town with Detective Karst? 03:15

	Ī		
			· ·
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	And then you are taken on another one in the
	3		morning of the 22nd?
	4	A	Yes.
03:16	5	Q	And you can recognize apparently places that
	6		aren't in dispute, you can recognize the motel?
	7	A	Right.
	8	Q	You recognize the Danchuk place?
	9	A	Yes.
03:16	10	Q	The gas stations?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And you don't recognize any of the places in
	13		dispute that would put you anywhere near the scene
	14		of the murder?
03:16	15	A	True.
	16	Q	What happens after that little tour to you?
	17	A	I don't recall.
	18	Q	I can't find anything.
	19	A	I can't recall.
03:16	20	Q	The next thing we know about is you appearing the
	21		following morning that would be the 23rd
	22		when Detective Karst takes you to see Detective
	23		Roberts at the Cavalier hotel and that's the
	24		beginning of the polygraph session.
03:17	25	A	Uh-huh.

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Do you have any recall at all of who you spent the
	2		day with?
	3	A	It must have been when I was taken to the Ritz.
	4	Q	All right. And would you have spent the day with
03:17	5		police or by yourself or with friends or what?
	6	A	I didn't know anybody here, so I was probably by
	7		myself.
	8	Q	What did you do?
	9	A	Not a heck of a lot. Not a heck of a lot to do in
03:17	10		the Ritz.
	11	Q	I haven't had the pleasure.
	12	А	You wouldn't have wanted to.
	13	Q	And your 15 cents wouldn't have bought you much
	14		even at the Ritz I don't think.
03:17	15	А	No.
	16	Q	What we do know on May 22nd is at 10 o'clock that
	17		night Detective Roberts, who is in town to
	18		interrogate you and Nichol, is briefed on the case
	19		at 10 o'clock that night apparently by Mackie,
03:18	20		Wood and Penkala. I mean, Karst's name doesn't
	21		seem to be mentioned there. Is he with you?
	22	A	I don't believe so.
	23	Q	And are you aware that Nichol had been held in the
	24		cells on the night of May 22nd so that she
03:18	25		wouldn't disappear?
		I	

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	7	NT -
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	At least in part so she wouldn't disappear?
	3	А	No.
	4	Q	And there seems to be no concern here about you
03:18	5		disappearing, you are just in the Ritz?
	6	А	I don't know.
	7	Q	Is it possible you had a police officer with you?
	8	А	I don't recall having one.
	9	Q	Is it possible you did?
03:18	10	A	It's possible. Maybe I didn't know that he was
	11		there, but he was there.
	12	Q	That's entirely possible. Okay, we have very
	13		little on the polygraph sessions, I suppose we'll
	14		call it that, and by that I mean everything to do
03:19	15		with Detective Roberts on the 23rd, it seems
	16		there's very little independent evidence about it.
	17		Could I have 183120, please. This is a report
	18		it's not a report, it's a note, it appears to be
	19		in the handwriting of Mr. Caldwell who was the
03:19	20		trial prosecutor. I'm not positive, but it
	21		appears to be. The date on it is September the
	22		3rd of '69 and it is a note of either a telephone
	23		call or some kind of meeting with Detective or
	24		Inspector Roberts, and it's about the polygraph
03:20	25		session, and what he appears to tell Mr. Caldwell,

	1		all right, is that you told him that David
	2		confessed to putting the purse in the garbage can
	3		and poking her and that that admission was made
	4		in can you go back on the document, please,
03:20	5		back up? Is there another page on this? I think
	6		there is. 121. Yeah, here we are.
	7		"Wilson told Roberts that in Calgary
	8		Dave told him I took her purse, I poked
	9		her with knife a few times."
03:21	10		There doesn't seem to be any indication there
	11		that you had actually said anything else to
	12		Inspector Roberts in the way of real information.
	13		Does that accord with your recollection or not?
	14	A	No.
03:21	15	Q	And you are aware, and I think this was reviewed
	16		with you earlier, that there had been some efforts
	17		made in 1990 to get the polygraph records?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And that's efforts made by you and your lawyer?
03:21	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	You were ultimately advised by the Department of
	22		Justice that those records had been lost?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And are you aware of a letter written by your
03:22	25		counsel back to the Department of Justice
			4



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		indicating he doesn't believe the records have
	2		been destroyed?
	3	А	Recently, I believe so, yes.
	4	Q	I'm sorry, I can't hear you.
03:22	5	A	Recently, I believe so, yes.
	6	Q	And that's a letter, it's document 003412 I
	7		don't need it back up unless anybody wants it
	8		it's a letter dated August the 14th, 1990 from
	9		your lawyer to Williams, and what he wants is
03:22	10		written confirmation of any efforts to retrieve
	11		the polygraph records and you've said you are
	12		aware now of that letter; yes?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Are you aware of there ever being a response to
03:22	15		that letter?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	And there's absolutely no question in your mind or
	18		in anybody else's that at the end of the day with
	19		Roberts on May the 23rd you do point out a knife
03:22	20		to them?
	21	A	Correct.
	22	Q	And that happens to be a knife that matches the
	23		description of the murder weapon?
	24	A	Yes.
03:23	25	Q	Now they've got a means for David to commit the
			4

			1 age 7020
	1		offence, because you are going to give them that
	2		knife in the car with David; yes?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	Then you go back and you give this statement to
03:23	5		Detective Karst starting at 3:30, so about a half
	6		an hour after you picked out the knife in the
	7		Cavalier motel, so it seems like the very last
	8		thing that happens with Roberts is you pick out
	9		the knife. Correct?
03:23	10	А	It sounds close, yes.
	11	Q	And then at 3:30 you give a statement to Karst,
	12		this is document 065361, and there's a whole bunch
	13		of new stuff in here, we've got more things going
	14		to identity of the victim, animosity towards her,
03:24	15		you know, stupid bitch, the compact story appears,
	16		that's evidence against David, the blood appears.
	17		Now, incidentally, in April of 1981 when you were
	18		speaking to Joyce on the telephone, one of the
	19		things that you said to her was that they tried to
03:24	20		say I had blood, but it was battery acid. Do you
	21		remember any conversations with the police where
	22		they tried to suggest there was blood on your
	23		clothes?
	24	А	No, I don't.
03:24	25	Q	Your May 23rd statement, you give them the two $\P$

			<b>.</b>
	1		confessions including the one that takes place in
	2		the car immediately after the murder and appears
	3		to be something that you hadn't even told Roberts
	4		yet, right, according to the information that
03:25	5		Inspector Roberts had given to Caldwell in
	6		September. Are you with me?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	So this appears to be something new even since
	9		your meeting with Roberts. Do you agree?
03:25	10	А	I can't recall if it's new, prior Roberts or pre
	11		Roberts.
	12	Q	It's interesting, this confession for putting the
	13		purse in the garbage that's supposedly made in
	14		Calgary, now, we know that that confession never
03:25	15		happened don't we?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	We know that that is a flat-out lie?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	The trouble here is that Gail Miller's purse was
03:26	20		found in the garbage can?
	21	А	Right.
	22	Q	And David didn't put it there because we know that
	23		David did not do it; right?
	24	A	Right.
03:26	25	Q	He could not have told you, it's impossible for
			4

	Ī		Page 7022 ————
	_		
	1		him to have told you he did it?
	2	A	Correct.
	3	Q	Who gave you that story?
	4	А	One of the police officers.
03:26	5	Q	Who?
	6	А	The ones that were driving me around the area
	7		showing me where everything was.
	8	Q	Are you able to identify any of them?
	9	А	No.
03:26	10	Q	But you were not riding around with Inspector
	11		Roberts?
	12	A	No.
	13	Q	And this particular story, the purse in the
	14		garbage, do you see how that fits with that
03:26	15		document that Mr. Wolch put to you this morning
	16		about the theory that the police had before they
	17		ever went to see you again?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	Does that help you remember that the police may
03:27	20		have had a discussion with you about whether or
	21		not you had grabbed her purse?
	22	A	No.
	23	Q	Are you saying it's impossible they ever discussed
	24		that with you or you just don't remember it?
03:27	25	A	I don't think it ever happened, that they asked me

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		if I put it there or not.
	2	Q	Did you make suggestions to you that you had
	3		rifled through her purse?
	4	А	No.
03:27	5	Q	Never?
	6	А	No.
	7	Q	What are they saying to you to make you think that
	8		you are a suspect?
	9	A	Okay, I was a mess back then and I was getting
03:27	10		some pretty good suggestions and let's start
	11		giving some stuff that they've already shown me
	12		and make stories with it and see if it fits.
	13	Q	That's true in respect to what you are saying to
	14		them, but what is going on, what is being said to
03:27	15		you that's making you think that you are a suspect
	16		in this murder?
	17	A	Right now I can't recall.
	18	Q	Okay. Do you need another short break?
	19	А	Please.
03:28	20	Q	10 minutes, Mr. Commissioner, or 15. What do you
	21		need?
	22	A	10.
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 10 minutes.
	24		(Adjourned at 3:28 p.m.)
	25		(Reconvened at 3:43 p.m.)
		ıl —	



				Page 7024
	1		MS.	McLEAN:
	2	Q		The May 23rd statement that you gave to Detective
	3			Karst, sir, starting at 3:30 on May the 23rd, it
	4			seems to be the first indication that you and
03:44	5			David had separated first indication in
	6			writing, shall I say, that you had separated in
	7			order for David to go and get help to push you out
	8			of the trapped situation. Do you agree with that?
	9	А		Correct.
03:44	10	Q		And without bringing the document up, if I could
	11			just read to you, that you said to them, this is
	12			right after saying that you saw the girl, all
	13			right, the young lady in a dark coat, and then you
	14			say:
03:44	15			"Dave and I got out to push when we got
	16			stuck, but we couldn't get out."
	17			Okay?
	18	A		Yup.
	19	Q		And Mr. Wolch has taken you through how ridiculous
03:45	20			it is that you are going to sit there for 15
	21			minutes at that major intersection.
	22			"Dave said he'd go for help and he left
	23			and disappeared behind the car and then
	24			about 15 minutes later he came back."
03:45	25			So you understand the purpose in David leaving



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		the car, according to this story, is to get help
	2		because the two of you are unsuccessful in
	3		pushing it; right?
	4	А	Correct.
03:45	5	Q	So unless there's help somehow, that car is going
	6		to sit there until the spring thaw isn't it?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	So as soon as you create a situation that gives
	9		David an opportunity to kill Gail Miller, okay,
03:45	10		and that's the separation are you with me?
	11	А	Yup.
	12	Q	As soon as you create that opportunity, we now
	13		have to have additional people into the story,
	14		don't we, we need to have somebody to push the car
03:46	15		out.
	16	А	Eventually, yes.
	17	Q	Yeah. And along come these two fellows, and you
	18		told the police:
	19		"I don't remember just when we got out,
03:46	20		if it was before or after Dave came back
	21		to the car that two men in a
	22		cream-colored Dodge or Chrysler pushed
	23		us out by hand."
	24		That's a pretty vague account isn't it?
03:46	25	А	Yes.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Almost like it's just coming to your mind for the
	2		first time on May the 23rd?
	3	А	No, I just remembered it.
	4	Q	You just remembered it?
03:46	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	Did you have some discussions with Detective Karst
	7		or others about how your car would eventually get
	8		moved if David didn't come back with some help?
	9	А	No.
03:46	10	Q	It just comes into your memory sometime on May the
	11		23rd?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And the only thing you can remember there, it's
	14		two men in a cream-coloured car?
03:47	15	А	Yeah.
	16	Q	Sorry, Dodge or Chrysler, you specify the car.
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	And then the next day you give a description of
	19		the two men and it's a vague little description of
03:47	20		them being about in their middle 40s and casually
	21		dressed, one wearing glasses. Not a lot of help
	22		in finding those two men.
	23	A	No. They asked for a description of them, if I
	24		could remember what they looked like, and I gave
03:47	25		them the best description I could.
		ii	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And they ran it in the newspaper and those guys
	2	¥	never turned up?
			never curned up:
	3	A	True.
	4	Q	Is it possible, sir, that those two guys never
03:48	5		turned up at all?
	6	A	Yes, they did.
	7	Q	This May 23rd statement has solved a lot of
	8		problems with the Crown case or the police case,
	9		it's given the motive, the opportunity, the
03:48	10		evidence, all this great new stuff in confessions;
	11		you appreciate that?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	It has created a problem and the problem now is
	14		with the opportunity because on your May 23rd
03:48	15		statement you've only got David leaving the car,
	16		okay, so if David leaves the car and you stay in
	17		the car, you would be a witness to the murder;
	18		right?
	19	A	True.
03:49	20	Q	And if you are a witness to the murder, that means
	21		that we're going to lose now those two great
	22		confession stories, because if you watched the
	23		murder, we don't need David to come and confess to
	24		it because you saw it. You see that?
03:49	25	A	Yes.

	1
	2
	3
	4
03:49	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
03:49	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
03:50	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
03:50	20
	21
	22
	23
	24

03:51 25

Q

Α

And we don't need any more of David to confess to you in Calgary that he had stabbed her because you had seen it and we don't need your conversations with Nichol where she gets to tell you that she saw it or she knows that. See how much is lost when you don't leave the car on May the 23rd?

I see that.

With absolutely no explanation as to how this happens, we have Detective Karst's report of May the 25th that says that on the morning of May the 24th at 9:30, which incidentally is half an hour before Nichol John gave her written statement, you were reinterviewed and here comes the May 24th The opportunity problem is solved now because you remember when Dave and I got out to push the first time, we were stuck, we couldn't push the car, so I said to Dave, you go one way for help and I'll go the other, and then this story about you not finding help, David not finding help, Nicky being hysterical when you come back, her telling you that she's witnessed the murder, her hysteria, David coming back, Nichol shrinking away from him, which is also confirmation that she saw the murder, you know, and the rest is all the same, the problems are all

	1		solved, except for the problem that Nichol has not
	2		said this yet, right, but apart from that it
	3		solves all the problems. We've got the
	4		opportunity problem solved, we've got the
03:51	5		confessions back now and they are viable. The
	6		question, sir, is where on earth did that come
	7		from?
	8	A	To me that was the truth, we got stuck, we went
	9		our separate ways, we weren't gone long and we
03:51	10		came back.
	11	Q	How could you have forgotten to say that on May
	12		the 23rd?
	13	A	Because everything was being pushed at me and I
	14		was saying things that I didn't want to say as it
03:52	15		was, so I thought possibly that would even help
	16		us.
	17	Q	You thought what?
	18	A	At that time I thought that would help us.
	19	Q	You thought it would help you to say what?
03:52	20	A	Telling the truth that we both left the car
	21		instead of just the one because to me well,
	22		even to this day, if just David left the car, that
	23		gave him more opportunity to do it.
	24	Q	How?
03:52	25	A	That's just the way I thought in my mind.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Are you aware of any theories that Gail Miller was
	2		probably abducted and put into a car where she was
	3		sexually assaulted before she was murdered?
	4	А	Not for quite a few years afterwards.
03:52	5	Q	You are aware that that's a theory?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	It's a pretty reasonable one too isn't it?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	I understand you know a little about the evidence
03:53	10		and the actual facts of how she was found, what
	11		had been done to her and what kind of shape she
	12		was in as far as her clothing was concerned?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And you know that it could not possibly have
03:53	15		happened the way Nichol John describes
	16		irrespective of who it was that stabbed her, you
	17		appreciate that?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	Could I have 002268, please. I'm going to move to
03:53	20		some discussions and so on that you may have had
	21		leading up to the preliminary inquiry and the
	22		trial as to your various stories I'm sorry, we
	23		need to move on about, I think it's about two
	24		pages further on and up at the top it has Wilson.
03:54	25		There we are. No, roll up, please, or go down. I

want to go further down the page. Okay. Further down. Sorry, could you turn the page, please, this section here.

This is a document, sir, that's prepared prior to the preliminary hearing, and the preliminary hearing took place in August, 1969 and the document itself is entitled witnesses required for preliminary hearing, so that would have been prepared sometime prior to August.

A Okay.

Okay? Your name appears on it and there is a little summary, which is what we had on the earlier page, about what you were going to say and what you would be expected to say at the preliminary hearing. Okay? And what we have here, and I don't know who has prepared this, I think we'll hear some evidence later as to whose opinion this is, but it says, after summarizing your evidence:

"Note - Wilson at first told police he knew nothing of this offence however has since told the story as set out in the brief. There still remains areas, especially at time of actual offence, which seem in doubt as far as Wilson is

1

			1 ago 7 002
	1		concerned."
	2		Doesn't that suggest that there's some problems
	3		with this account that you are telling the police
	4		on May the 24th and thereafter, that you and
03:56	5		David separated and went off looking for help?
	6	A	It seems that it would suggest that, yes.
	7	Q	Somebody is having difficulty believing it?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	There's a similar is it too much trouble to go
03:56	10		back to the page that had Nichol John on it?
	11		There's a similar comment with respect to her, the
	12		next page, almost the same thing with Nichol John.
	13		"Wilson and Milgaard attempted to push
	14		the car free but were unable to."
03:57	15		Now, that's an account given by Nichol which she
	16		gives on May the 24th. Yes?
	17	A	Where are you?
	18	Q	Right here. I've just got the document blown up.
	19		I'm just telling you that what this is a
03:57	20		recounting of points that Nichol is expected to
	21		say at the preliminary hearing.
	22	A	Okay.
	23	Q	And the last point there that she's going to say
	24		is that you and David attempted to push the car
03:57	25		free, but were unable to. Yes?

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	7	77
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And now here, very, very similar to what's written
	3		about you:
	4		"Note - this area still seems uncertain.
03:57	5		Both Wilson and John who originally
	6		claimed to know nothing of the murder
	7		now maintain they were stuck and two men
	8		came to assist in pushing them free.
	9		The police have been unable to locate
03:58	10		these two men. Police believe the first
	11		lack of knowledge and now the
	12		uncertainty surrounding the facts at the
	13		alley entrance may mean Wilson and John
	14		either are not telling the entire truth
03:58	15		or are more involved in the offence than
	16		they wish to say."
	17		Somebody is having some real trouble with this
	18		new version; would you agree?
	19	A	It looks like it, yes.
03:58	20	Q	And then that August as well is when you were
	21		sentenced to your three months and you were in
	22		Fort Saskatchewan; yes?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And you told us over the last couple of weeks that
03:58	25		there was some difficulty with where you were
			4

			Page 7034 ————
	1		placed after the call or the information came that
	2		you were needed at the prelim?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And I think you were held in a
03:59	5	A	The remand part instead of population.
	6	Q	And there was an indication that you were wanted
	7		for murder?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And you made some calls to have that fixed?
03:59	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	Nothing happened?
	12	A	Exactly.
	13	Q	And you now think that that had been arranged by
	14		the Saskatchewan police or Saskatoon police?
03:59	15	A	Eventually I did, yes.
	16	Q	What's your position now?
	17	A	I still believe that.
	18	Q	Did that have the effect, sir, back in August of
	19		1969, of impressing upon you that David's fate
03:59	20		really could be your fate, you could be wanted for
	21		murder?
	22	A	I don't think I really thought of it that way, no.
	23	Q	All right. Did it
	24	A	I was worried about it, but I thought it was going
03:59	25		to get straightened out.
			•

			1 age 7033
	1	Q	And it didn't?
	2	A	No.
	3	Q	And you were concerned right through to the end of
	4		the trial that it's either David or you isn't it?
04:00	5	A	A good possibility, yes.
	6	Q	Document, please, 065441. Because you were in
	7		custody, sir, they had to obtain a judge's order
	8		to have you brought to the preliminary hearing and
	9		that was done, the judge orders you to be brought,
04:00	10		and then you were escorted by Detective Karst on
	11		your way to the preliminary hearing while you were
	12		in custody and then you were taken back to custody
	13		by Detective Short after you had finished
	14		testifying at the preliminary hearing. Do you
04:00	15		remember that?
	16	А	I remember being brought and taken back, but which
	17		officers
	18	Q	You don't remember who was with you?
	19	A	No.
04:00	20	Q	Now, that's an expense that is borne to some
	21		extent by the police department because these two
	22		officers from the Saskatoon police went with you.
	23		This document here that I'm showing you is a
	24		letter dated September the 16th of 1969, it's to
04:01	25		the Attorney General, and it describes how one of
			Mover CompuCourt Penerting

1 the chief -- and I'm reading from the second 2 paragraph, but I'm actually skimming along -- one 3 of the chief prosecution witnesses, preliminary 4 hearing, is one Ronald Dale Wilson. 5 "The police escort for Wilson was 04:01 provided by this department --" 6 And I'm reading from this section that is right 8 here: 9 "The police escort for Wilson was 10 provided by this department at the 04:01 11 request of Mr. T.D.R. Caldwell, who 12 wished to have him escorted --" 13 And this is the part that's interesting here, 14 "-- by detectives who had dealt with him 15 while this murder case was being 04:02 It was, therefore, 16 investigated. 17 necessary to provide air transportation 18 for Detective Karst ... as well as a 19 ticket --" 20 Da, da, da, and then similar transportation had 04:02 21 to be provided for Short and Wilson to go back. 22 So what's interesting there is that you need to 23 be escorted by, not by prison guards, regular 24 police officers, constables, but by the 25 detectives who dealt with you during the 04:02



			1 agc 7037
	1		investigation of the murder case. What was
	2		discussed to and from the preliminary hearing?
	3	A	I don't recall.
	4	Q	I want to move on to the bone-handled hunting
04:03	5		knife. This is a knife that you've got a memory
	6		of now, or some memory of now, if I can put it
	7		that way?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And it's something that's come to you over the
04:04	10		years; is that correct?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	As of 1981 when you were speaking to Joyce you
	13		didn't know anything about actually seeing a knife
	14		did you?
04:04	15	A	I don't recall.
	16	Q	Have you learned at some point that there was
	17		actually a bone-handled hunting knife found at the
	18		scene, very close to the scene of the murder?
	19	A	I heard that the other day here.
04:04	20	Q	Just in recent years?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	It was found on February the 28th of 1969 on a
	23		fence, the bottom part of a fence really close to
	24		the scene of the body. It wasn't found until the
04:04	25		snow had been melted, and that's by special

1 snow-melting equipment, on the 28th of February, about a month after the murder, and one of the 2 3 very senior officers instructed McCorriston, who 4 was a regular duty officer, to try and find the 5 owner of that knife, so he canvassed virtually 04:05 every property in the environment (sic) looking 6 for who might have owned that knife and it is a 8 small, bone-handled hunting knife and he never 9 finds the owner. 10 In 1969, 1970 Nichol, who has 04:05 11

said that there is no knife, saw no knife, heard of no knife, is suddenly saying there is a paring knife in the car, the murder weapon by the way, and a bone-handled hunting knife in the car, and she persisted in that story, and that kind of theory, that there was a paring knife and a bone-handled hunting knife in the car, both the types of weapons that are found at the scene of the murder, and the fact that you guys have to get another knife in Rosetown really makes a case that the two knives that David had, a bone-handled hunting knife and a paring knife, were both left at the scene of the murder. Would you agree? Coincidence.

A

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

04:00

04:06

04:06

Now we know that David did not kill Gail Miller?

	Ī		Page 7039 ————
			J
	1	А	Correct.
	2	Q	We know that David did not leave a bone-handled
	3		hunting knife at the scene of the murder?
	4	A	Correct.
04:06	5	Q	Or a paring knife for that matter?
	6	A	Right.
	7	Q	And if he had a knife in the car on the night of
	8		the 30th, all right, and if he had a no
	9		involvement in the murder, he doesn't have a need
04:06	10		to buy a knife on the afternoon hours of the 31st,
	11		does he?
	12	A	Probably lost it in between.
	13	Q	Where would he lose it?
	14	A	Going in and out of the car.
04:07	15	Q	Really?
	16	A	Yeah.
	17	Q	So you have some theory that accounts for why
	18		David would have a bone-handled hunting knife,
	19		which you had no memory of until some 11 or 12
04:07	20		years after the events, and that he somehow lost
	21		it going in and out of the car on the morning of
	22		January 31st?
	23	A	Quite likely, yes.
	24	Q	That's kind of ridiculous; isn't it?
04:07	25	А	Not to me, no.
		I	

			Page 7040 -
	1	Q	Do you think maybe, now, it's possible that over
	2		the years, in talking to various people and the
	3		gossip and the questioning and the suggestions and
	4		the reviews and the testifying and the interviews,
04:07	5		you think maybe, now, you got a memory of
	6		something that you you really didn't see,
	7	A	I
	8	Q	the bone-handled hunting knife?
	9	А	As far as I'm concerned I saw it.
04:07	10	Q	Possible that you have a memory of something that
	11		you didn't actually see?
	12	A	No.
	13	Q	That's not something that might have been
	14		implanted into your memory bank just from constant
04:08	15		repetition or hearing it?
	16	А	No, I don't believe so.
	17	Q	The next theory I want to talk to you about is
	18		the the blue toque. Do you know what I am
	19		talking about?
04:08	20	А	No.
	21	Q	Okay. There is a toque, it's your basic winter
	22		toque I don't think it's here any more, but
	23		is it?
	24		CLERK: Yes.
04:08	25	BY M	MS. McLEAN:



	1	Q	It's it's going to be coming up. It was found
	2		on April the it was turned over to the police
	3		on April the 4th of 1969, it had been found
	4		sometime a little bit earlier than that by the
04:08	5		next-door neighbours to the Cadrains, they the
	6		toque had what appeared to be blood on it, it was
	7		turned over to the lab for examination, and as far
	8		as I can recall they identified human blood but
	9		were unable to do anything further, they can't
04:09	10		identify type, and therefore cannot put it as part
	11		of the Miller murder
	12	А	Okay.
	13	Q	or as part of anything else. Do you
	14		understand?
04:09	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And we actually have this here. I don't really
	17		need to unless you want to have it opened, sir,
	18		this is the actual toque. I really just want you
	19		to see the colour of it and you can make out, I
04:09	20		think through the clear plastic, that that's just
	21		your regular
	22	А	Blue toque.
	23	Q	ear-length blue toque?
	24	А	Yeah.
04:09	25	Q	Okay. That's what was that was what was found, $\P$

and that was put in at the trial of David, and the position of the Crown at that trial was that when David went out for his little joyride around the block from the Cadrain house where he damaged your car, --

A Yes.

Q

-- all right, that what he was doing then was disposing of the bloody toque and Gail Miller's wallet, that's what he was doing. So, you see, there is a real attempt to link that toque to David.

On April the 14th Detective

Karst speaks to Nichol John -- this is the report

dated April the 18th, 009254 -- about, where is

it, if you could blow up that section there,

please. She gives a description of David's

clothes, she describes the brown suede jacket:

"She also stated he was wearing a dark

colored toque when in Regina however she

did not recall seeing this toque again.

This being of interest as a toque had

been found by myself in the yard

directly north on Cadrain residence

which had red substance on it which



Lieutenant Penkala at present has sent

			Č
	1		to the lab, for further analysis."
	2		Now that's what I just told you, it went to the
	3		lab for the analysis, but it comes back they
	4		can't really tell anything apart from that it's
04:11	5		blood, and I note here that apparently and
	6		there is no written report from Nichol
	7	А	Excuse me. (Coughing) Okay, sorry.
	8	Q	It's all right. You okay?
	9	A	Yes.
04:12	10	Q	there is no written report from Nichol at that
	11		time, but you note what it says here, is that he
	12		was wearing a dark-coloured toque when in Regina.
	13		All right? It doesn't say anything about wearing
	14		a toque in Saskatoon?
04:12	15	А	Right.
	16	Q	It says she hasn't seen it since Regina. All
	17		right?
	18		Now if we go to Nichol John's
	19		statement of May the 24th your indulgence,
04:13	20		please, of course it's the first page 065356
	21		and go to 359 within it, this is the statement
	22		that Nichol gives and swears to May 24th right
	23		after you have changed yours, and she says:
	24		"At the time of this attack Dave was
04:14	25		wearing Green with yellow striped pants,
	II.		•

	Ī		Page 7044 ————
	1		December 11 To all 1
	1		Brown suede Jacket",
	2		" long green tooke with other colours
	3		possible Red and Blue. I think I would
	4		know this tooke if I saw it again.
04:14	5		Ron's Brother has mitts like it. The
	6		mitts matched the tooke."
	7		Now that would suggest perhaps David was wearing
	8		a toque that belonged to somebody in your family;
	9		wouldn't it?
04:14	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	Now that statement was given to Detective Mackie
	12		on May 24th, and on May the 26th, I believe the
	13		Mackie report of May the 29th, 106676 next
	14		page, please May 24th, this is Detective
04:16	15		Mackie, he took you and Nichol home, and that's
	16		when he gets the flashlight from you; do you see
	17		that?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	He also gets a blue sweater with white trim around
04:16	20		the neck which you told him that David had been
	21		wearing when leaving Regina on the early morning
	22		of January 31st. And that would make it,
	23		incidentally, the sweater that David was wearing
	24		at the time that he supposedly kills Gail Miller;
04:16	25		right?



			- Page 7045 -
	1	A	I thought that was the one he borrowed from my
	2		father.
	3	Q	I'm sorry?
	4	А	I thought that was the one he borrowed from my
04:16	5		father after we got back.
	6	Q	That's right. And that gets turned over to the
	7		police and examined for blood and it doesn't have
	8		any. And then if you go down the page, please,
	9		you don't have an actual date, but here we go;
04:16	10		prior to leaving Regina he comes back to your
	11		house and he interviews you and your sister about
	12		toques that might be missing, all right, and
	13		unable to gain any information.
	14		Now I would suggest to you,
04:17	15		right there, that the toque that might be missing
	16		would be a green, a long green one that matches
	17		your brother's mitts, right? That's what it looks
	18		like from Nichol's statement?
	19	А	If there was one missing, yeah.
04:17	20	Q	Yeah. So here we have Detective Mackie describing
	21		the toque to you to them to you and your
	22		sister:
	23		" but they did not recall ever having
	24		a toque in the home with the description
04:17	25		of the one we have possession of in



			1 ago 70 10
	1		regards to this matter."
	2		Well the one that they have possession of is the
	3		one that's right in front of you.
	4	A	Correct.
04:18	5	Q	It's a blue one; right?
	6	A	Right.
	7	Q	And that's not the one that they were told that
	8		David was wearing, and it turns out that we have
	9		lost the opportunity to find out whether or not
04:18	10		David had a green striped toque with other colours
	11		that matched your sister's mitts, and that's all
	12		gone from your memory; isn't it?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	Five days later on the 29th, five days after
04:18	15		talking to Nichol is what I mean, he is even back
	16		to the elevator guy in Aylesbury trying to see if
	17		that toque in front of you came from the grain
	18		elevator. It's a pretty extraordinary effort to
	19		try and tie David to something despite the
04:19	20		evidence that they actually have; wouldn't you
	21		agree?
	22	A	Correct.
	23	Q	And that doesn't work, and every other time after
	24		that that there's any mention of David's clothing
04:19	25		in front of a jury, David had a toque, we don't

			rage 7047
	1		know if it's a blue toque, a dark toque, a light
	2		toque, a striped toque, a green one, or your
	3		brother's or your sister's, it all creates this
	4		atmosphere that that's the one he was wearing;
04:19	5		doesn't it?
	6	A	Looks like it.
	7	Q	And, also, the jury didn't hear from your mother
	8		about the clothes, about there being no blood on
	9		the clothes, about her washing the clothes. She
04:19	10		testified at the prelim but she didn't testify at
	11		the trial.
	12	A	Okay.
	13	Q	And they also didn't hear this original toque
	14		description. All right.
04:20	15		Something very similar happens
	16		with the compact story. And this is this is
	17		just a flat-out lie, isn't it, sir?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	You just completely made it up?
04:20	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	Maybe with some help as to what might work or tie
	22		David more to the case; yes?
	23	А	A suggestion, I would imagine, yes.
	24	Q	Yes. And what you tell them, it's a compact, you
04:20	25		tell them this on May the 23rd, and that it's got $\P$

	1		some flowers on it. 065361, bottom of the page,
	2		starting with "on the way to Calgary ", what
	3		you tell them Nicky found a white or
	4		cream-coloured compact with flower design, I'm not
04:21	5		just sure about the colour, she found this in the
	6		car, and then the story about David throws it out.
	7		Note the description white or cream-coloured
	8		compact with flower design. What do you
	9		understand a 'compact' to be?
04:21	10	А	Something that you powder your nose with.
	11	Q	A pretty normal kind of female thing in the 1960s?
	12	А	Yup.
	13	Q	At the age of 17 you would have had the same
	14		understanding of a compact?
04:21	15	A	Not that much, no.
	16	Q	I'm sorry?
	17	A	Not that much.
	18	Q	About that much?
	19	A	Not that much.
04:21	20	Q	What would you have meant when you said this in
	21		1969?
	22	A	About compacts, what I knew about them, or what?
	23		I'm sorry?
	24	Q	What would you have meant when you said 'compact'
04:21	25		in 1969?



			Page 7049 ————			
	1	А	Something that you powder your nose with.			
	2	Q	Yeah, that's what I mean, your understanding in			
	3		1969 as a 17-year-old would be the same thing;			
	4		right?			
04:22	5	A	Yeah.			
	6	Q	All right? I'm not suggesting you acquired any			
	7		never mind. Point is, you understand the			
	8		difference between a compact, something that you			
	9		would powder your nose with that contains face			
04:22	10		powder, that's in a white or a cream-coloured			
	11		compact with flower designs on it, there is a			
	12		difference between that and a three by five or six			
	13		or four by six-inch plastic container with a			
	14		zipper that contains a whole pile of makeup			
04:22	15		things?			
	16	A	Right.			
	17	Q	Okay.			
	18	A	I call that a makeup bag.			
	19	Q	Or a cosmetic bag?			
04:22	20	A	Yeah.			
	21	Q	Yeah. And it's not a tough issue; is it?			
	22	A	To distinguish between one and the other?			
	23	Q	Pardon?			
	24	A	To distinguish between one and the other?			
	25	Q	Yeah?			
		1				

	Ī		Page 7050 —————			
	1	A	No.			
	2	Q	That's not hard. Okay. Well, here's the problem.			
	3		Nichol, right, talks to the police on sorry			
	4		May 24th and gives the compact story. The			
04:23	5		document number is 065356 and, within that,			
	6		065358. She says, this is about half the way down			
	7		the page here, it says she looked in the glove			
	8		compartment for a map, I saw a cosmetic case which			
	9		I opened up, there was a compact, two lipstick,			
04:24	10		and an eye shadow in it, I asked whose it was,			
	11		nobody knew whose it was, Dave grabs it, throws it			
	12		out.			
	13		Moving to the last page of that			
	14		statement, 065359, she is asked, apparently, to			
04:24	15		give further description because she says:			
	16		"The cosmetic case Dave threw away was			
	17		about 4 inches high and 6 inches long.			
	18		It had a zipper on top. I do not recall			
	19		the colour. It was dirty inside with			
04:24	20		face makeup."			
	21		You are not talking about the same thing at all;			
	22		are you?			
	23	А	No.			
	24	Q	Detective Mackie, having taken that statement from			
04:24	25		Nichol on March the 24th, then sets out to check			
		[	ng tanàna ao amin'ny faritr'i Amerika.			

	1		out this cosmetic story, and he goes to Gail			
	2		Miller's sister, her parents, and her brother, and			
	3		if I can save some time, he interviews them on May			
	4		the 27th the source report for that is			
04:25	5		106676 and according to her parents and her			
	6		brother Gail Miller owned a brown and pink			
	7		compact, also a compact with a black bottom and a			
	8		gold top, neither one of them sounds like what you			
	9		described?			
04:25	10	$\boldsymbol{A}$	No.			
	11	Q	Which, in turn, was made up anyway; right?			
	12	$\boldsymbol{A}$	Right.			
	13	Q	Some other makeup, and those were kept in a seven			
	14		by three-inch zippered cosmetic bag, blue with a			
04:26	15		design, and there's actually a fairly elaborate			
	16		description of what the design is on this cosmetic			
	17		bag. Not the same as what Nichol is talking about			
	18		either; is it?			
	19	A	No.			
04:26	20	Q	And that comes from her family and that evidence			
	21		is not heard by the jury either.			
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was the			
	23		document ID, please?			
	24		MS. McLEAN: 106676, and I believe the date			
04:26	25		on it is May 29th, it's Detective Mackie where he			
	1					

	1	interviews the family.				
	2	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.				
	3	BY M	IS. McLEAN:			
	4	Q	Now what happens there, all right, is your			
04:26	5		description suddenly goes from the specific to the			
	6		general. All right. You testify at the trial			
	7		and the reference document, if anybody wants to go			
	8		through it, is 001220, it's a three-page excerpt			
	9		where you are questioned about the compact, all			
04:27	10		right, and you say "it's just a compact", all			
	11		right. All right. The page number is 031220,			
	12		"Nichol found a compact", "I just had a glimpse of			
	13		it". All right. "It was in the glove			
	14		compartment". "I was in the back". Next page.			
04:27	15		"It was passed between Nichol and Dave." "They			
	16		were in the front ", down further please, and			
	17		then the story about it getting tossed out. So			
	18		we're maintaining the consciousness of guilt			
	19		aspect,			
04:28	20	А	Yeah.			
	21	Q	that David is throwing out evidence, and the			
	22		description of the compact is just gone, isn't it?			
	23	A	Yes it is.			
	24	Q	And so has your ability to to see it?			
04:28	25	А	Yes.			

			Page 7053 ————————————————————————————————————			
	4					
	1	Q	How did that happen?			
	2	A	I don't know. I wasn't asked.			
	3	Q	Doesn't it look like maybe somebody has conveyed			
	4		to you it would be a good idea for you not to			
04:28	5		describe something which is in complete			
	6		contradiction to what Nichol describes and to what			
	7		her parents describe?			
	8	A	I			
	9	Q	I mean Gail Miller's parents, excuse me?			
04:28	10	A	Yeah. I don't know.			
	11	Q	You haven't been asked about that?			
	12	A	Umm, by this, it looks like I wasn't asked what it			
	13		looked like, no.			
	14	Q	Have you been asked about it since?			
04:28	15	A	I can't recall.			
	16	Q	The RCMP I appreciate we're just at the end of			
	17		the day, I just want to finish up one little thing			
	18		about this the RCMP was doing an investigation			
	19		in 1993-1994, after the release of David, and one			
04:29	20		of their issues, all right, is a the compact			
	21		versus cosmetic bag.			
	22	A	Right.			
	23	Q	That's an actual issue that they are going to look			
	24		at, and that's because they have had it brought to			
04:29	25		their attention at the hearing, right, that we're			

	1		talking about different things, all right, and			
	2		that's part of the support for the argument that			
	3		you are just making up a story at trial.			
	4	A	Right.			
04:29	5	Q	Are you with me? And the investigation into that			
	6		seems to consist of speaking to you about the			
	7		compact, all right, using the term 'compact' with			
	8		you repeatedly, having you use the term 'compact',			
	9		and never once asking you about a cosmetic bag.			
04:30	10		They then write a report that says that they were			
	11		unable to resolve the compact versus cosmetic bag.			
	12		Now it would seem to me that they would just have			
	13		to ask you, all right, like I just did, but they			
	14		didn't do that, you didn't have any kind of			
04:30	15		discussion with them about that; did you?			
	16	А	No.			
	17	Q	Okay. That may be an appropriate place,			
	18		Mr. Commissioner. I have very little left,			
	19		probably 20 minutes to half an hour.			
04:31	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 9:00 tomorrow.			
	21		(Adjourned at 4:31 p.m.)			
	22					
	23					
	24					
		1				



25

1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, 6 7 and ability. 8 9 10 11 12 \_\_\_\_, CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 17 \_\_\_\_, RPR, CSR 18 19 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 20 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 21 22 23 24 25



	<b>065441</b> - 7035:6	<b>1993-1994</b> - 7053:19	7051:25	
\$		19th - 6925:15	<b>2:00</b> - 6913:22	8
<b>\$30</b> - 6915:2	<b>−</b> 1	<b>1:00</b> - 6902:11, 6947:9 <b>1:30</b> - 6953:6, 6953:8	<b>2:28</b> - 6996:16 <b>2:47</b> - 6996:17	<b>8</b> - 6900:7, 6926:24
<b>\$40.00</b> - 6899:2	<b>10</b> - 6883:8, 7016:16,	1.30 - 0933.0, 0933.8	2.47 - 0990.17 2nd - 6970:4, 6970:7,	<b>83</b> - 6845:6
<b>\$10100</b> 0000.2	7016:19, 7023:20,	2	6970:12, 6971:6,	<b>8:00</b> - 6991:8
•	7023:22, 7023:23	Z	6971:10, 6971:20,	<b>8:45</b> - 7013:15
	<b>105592</b> - 7013:11	<b>2</b> - 6938:24, 6985:21	6984:7	
<b>'57</b> - 6900:7	<b>106617</b> - 6991:19	<b>20</b> - 6927:15, 7054:19		<b>⊣</b> 9
<b>'69</b> - 6838:12, 6840:6,	<b>106639</b> - 7013:23 <b>106666</b> - 7003:21	<b>2005</b> - 6833:21, 6977:17	3	<b>9:00</b> - 7054:20
6840:10, 6881:1, 6920:11, 6942:6,	<b>106669</b> - 6855:21	<b>20th</b> - 6850:15, 6881:1,	<b>3</b> - 6990:9, 7004:23	<b>9:10</b> - 6837:2
6949:13, 6977:3,	<b>106676</b> - 7044:13.	6893:12, 6894:3,	<b>30th</b> - 6858:21,	<b>9:30</b> - 7028:11
7017:22	7051:5, 7051:24	6896:21, 6897:3,	6898:25, 7003:19,	<b>9:57</b> - 6874:24
<b>'90</b> - 6932:25	<b>10:17</b> - 6874:25	6938:25, 6965:5,	7003:22, 7039:8	<b>9th</b> - 6898:19
<b>'91</b> - 6938:7, 6953:22,	<b>11</b> - 7039:19	6997:9, 6998:8	<b>31</b> - 6944:21	_
6954:3 <b>'92</b> - 6954:1, 6954:3	<b>11:00</b> - 6909:14 <b>11:13</b> - 6909:15	<b>21</b> - 6883:9 <b>21st</b> - 6855:24,	<b>31st</b> - 6851:12, 6858:11, 6866:13,	A
<b>'93</b> - 6872:10	11th - 6848:8	6971:20, 6972:3,	6970:5, 6971:12,	Aaron - 6835:8
'amazingly' - 6954:2	<b>12</b> - 7039:19	6972:12, 6981:4,	7039:10, 7039:22,	abducted - 7030:2
'booked' - 6862:17	<b>121</b> - 7018:6	6981:17, 6981:19,	7044:22	ability - 6838:22,
'compact' - 7048:9,	<b>12:00</b> - 6947:9	6981:22, 6981:23,	<b>35</b> - 6833:22, 6914:4	6839:2, 6841:18,
7048:24, 7054:7,	<b>12:01</b> - 6953:7	6987:5, 6992:18,	<b>359</b> - 7043:21	7052:24, 7055:7
7054:8 <b>'eventually'</b> - 7007:17	<b>12th</b> - 6926:7 <b>1400</b> - 6850:16	6992:20, 6998:25, 7000:22, 7007:4,	<b>3:00</b> - 6866:8, 6913:22 <b>3:28</b> - 7023:24	<b>able</b> - 6837:17, 6848:12, 6860:13,
'qot - 6943:8	14th - 6999:13,	7000.22, 7007.4,	<b>3:30</b> - 6867:4, 6947:11,	6883:22, 6932:3,
'hit - 6943:8	7001:19, 7019:8,	7007:3, 7007:13, 7008:10,	7020:5, 7020:11,	6980:25, 6999:17,
'lie - 7006:16	7042:12	7009:1, 7009:17,	7024:3	7022:8
<b>'look</b> - 6958:16	<b>15</b> - 6864:22, 6874:23,	7010:25, 7011:5,	<b>3:43</b> - 7023:25	above-described -
'lying' - 6958:15	6895:19, 6895:22,	7013:12, 7013:16,	<b>3rd</b> - 6970:2, 6972:14,	6867:5
'maybe - 7008:25	6896:22, 6908:19,	7014:3, 7014:16,	6979:11, 6979:13,	absence - 6876:21,
'means' - 6971:1 'stupid - 6942:20	6937:19, 6942:22, 6964:1, 6965:4,	7014:24 <b>22</b> - 6930:2	6985:6, 6985:12, 6985:14, 6985:16,	6930:3, 6949:2 absent - 6931:9
'there - 6972:14,	6996:15, 6997:7,	<b>224923</b> - 6898:13	6986:20, 6987:4,	absolutely - 6839:4,
6972:18	7013:13, 7016:13,	<b>22nd</b> - 6861:9,	6988:21, 6991:1,	6843:21, 6875:13,
	7023:20, 7024:20,	6862:15, 6863:3,	6991:21, 6993:2,	6875:15, 6970:13,
0	7024:24	6997:9, 6999:1,	7008:22, 7017:22	6970:24, 6986:21,
	15-minute - 6972:24	7007:21, 7007:23,	_	6988:3, 6988:6,
<b>0</b> - 6986:10 <b>000216</b> - 6892:3	<b>153301</b> - 6862:10, 6862:11	7008:2, 7013:17, 7014:14, 7014:17,	4	7019:17, 7028:8 <b>absurdity</b> - 6896:21
<b>001220</b> - 7052:8	15th - 6987:25	7014:14, 7014:17, 7014:20, 7015:3,	<b>4</b> - 7004:24, 7005:8,	accept - 6848:19,
<b>001499</b> - 6847:23,	<b>16th</b> - 6847:25, 7005:3,	7016:16, 7016:24	7005:16, 7050:17	6932:9
6919:12	7035:24	<b>23</b> - 6939:11, 6949:13,	<b>40</b> - 6857:4, 6882:10,	accepted - 6960:22,
<b>001500</b> - 6919:11,	<b>17</b> - 7048:13	6961:14, 6995:14	6895:14	6963:2
6919:14	17-year-old - 7049:3	<b>23-24</b> - 6938:24	<b>40-below</b> - 6857:10	accepting - 6952:23
<b>001536</b> - 6938:3, 6938:13	<b>177468</b> - 6987:19 <b>183120</b> - 7017:17	<b>238</b> - 6986:12 <b>23rd</b> - 6862:16, 6947:8,	<b>40s</b> - 7026:20 <b>47</b> - 6869:7	accommodation - 6862:2
<b>002124</b> - 6845:21	<b>18th</b> - 6979:17, 6980:5,	6977:9, 6984:19,	<b>4:31</b> - 7054:21	accord - 7018:13
002242 - 6869:5	6981:11, 6987:4,	6999:1, 7007:20,	4th - 6932:25, 6938:25,	according - 6852:18,
<b>002246</b> - 6876:24	6999:4, 6999:11,	7007:24, 7008:4,	7008:22, 7041:3	6891:10, 6893:1,
<b>002268</b> - 7030:19	7000:5, 7002:21,	7008:19, 7015:21,		6930:5, 6977:2,
<b>003412</b> - 7019:6	7003:7, 7003:14,	7017:15, 7019:19,	5	6980:21, 6988:6,
<b>003561</b> - 6925:13 <b>003569</b> - 6925:19	7042:14 <b>1960s</b> - 7048:11	7020:25, 7024:2, 7024:3, 7026:2,	<b>5</b> - 6990:23, 7006:1	6995:13, 6997:3, 7011:15, 7021:4,
<b>003570</b> - 6929:19	<b>1967-8</b> - 6863:9	7026:11, 7027:7,	<b>5th</b> - 7003:25, 7004:2	7025:1, 7051:5
<b>003573</b> - 6932:23	<b>1969</b> - 6838:24,	7027:14, 7028:6,		According - 6894:21,
<b>004</b> - 6935:4	6898:14, 6927:22,	7029:12, 7047:25	6	6894:22, 6981:2,
<b>005185</b> - 6887:6	6938:24, 6938:25,	<b>240</b> - 6986:11		7007:24
<b>009238</b> - 6985:8 <b>009239</b> - 6986:10	6939:11, 6942:3, 6944:21, 6947:8,	<b>24th</b> - 6862:13, 6870:4, 6876:11, 6886:1	<b>6</b> - 6986:14, 7006:10, 7050:17	account - 6864:8
<b>009254</b> - 6999:9,	6949:5, 6970:7, 6972:4,	6876:11, 6886:1, 6972:4, 6972:12,	<b>601</b> - 6935:5	account - 6864:8, 6973:24, 7002:3,
7042:14	7014:14, 7031:6,	6977:10, 6977:12,	<b>610</b> - 6866:8	7008:22, 7025:24,
<b>009264</b> - 6981:20	7034:19, 7035:24,	6984:20, 7028:11,	<b>68</b> - 6883:9	7032:3, 7032:15
<b>013632</b> - 6956:23	7037:22, 7038:10,	7028:13, 7032:4,	<b>6837</b> - 6836:4	accounting - 6992:23
013795 - 6956:24	7041:3, 7048:21,	7032:16, 7043:19,	<b>690</b> - 6932:16	accounts - 6946:21,
<b>025576</b> - 7004:1	7048:25, 7049:3	7043:22, 7044:12,	<b>6969</b> - 6836:5	7039:17
<b>026342</b> - 6841:16 <b>031006</b> - 6996:23	<b>1970</b> - 7038:10 <b>1981</b> - 6987:19,	7044:14, 7050:4, 7050:25	<b>6:30</b> - 6991:7 <b>6:45</b> - 6856:9, 6856:18,	<b>accuracy</b> - 6927:3, 6929:7
<b>031000</b> - 0390.23 <b>031220</b> - 7052:11	6988:1, 7020:17,	<b>250609</b> - 7004:16	6983:22	accurate - 6902:7,
<b>033875</b> - 6870:12	7037:12	<b>255</b> - 6999:14, 7002:22	<b>6:50</b> - 6882:2	6908:1, 6909:6, 6912:8,
<b>042086</b> - 6985:7	<b>1990</b> - 6925:15,	<b>25th</b> - 6930:1, 6931:2,	6th - 6833:21	6914:21, 6928:4
<b>042090</b> - 6990:6	6926:7, 6938:25,	7014:21, 7028:10	_	accuse - 6948:6
<b>044984</b> - 6845:3	6939:1, 6939:13, 6939:19, 6939:20,	<b>26th</b> - 7044:12 <b>27</b> - 6938:6	7	accusing - 6967:20 achieving - 6970:14
<b>065356</b> - 7043:20, 7050:5	6940:5, 6940:8,	27 - 6938.6 27th - 7051:4	<b>72</b> - 6987:19, 6987:21	acid - 6901:5, 6901:8,
<b>065358</b> - 7050:6	6948:16, 6969:15,	<b>28th</b> - 6898:19, 6930:5,	<b>73</b> - 6987:19, 6987:20,	6901:13, 6901:17,
<b>065359</b> - 7050:14	6969:18, 6978:7,	7037:22, 7038:1	6987:22	6901:22, 6990:17,
<b>065361</b> - 7020:12,	7018:17, 7019:8	<b>29</b> - 6883:9, 6898:25	<b>7:00</b> - 6882:2, 6914:14,	7001:21, 7001:25,
7048:1	<b>1992</b> - 6969:19	<b>29th</b> - 6988:23,	6997:5	7002:12, 7002:14,
<b>065399</b> - 6880:25	<b>1993</b> - 6969:19	7044:13, 7046:14,		7020:20



acknowledged -6940:9. 6948:8 acquired - 7049:6 action - 7005:6 actively - 6929:4 activities - 7006:8 actual - 6840:19, 6846:16, 6873:15, 6956:24, 7030:10, 7031:24, 7041:18, 7045:9, 7053:23 add - 6863:5, 6877:1, added - 6867:8, adding - 6865:17, 6867:5, 6869:1 additional - 6985:10, 6990:7, 7025:13 additions - 6870:5 address - 6849:5 addressed - 7014:2 Adjourned - 6874:24, 6909:14, 6953:7, 6996:16, 7023:24 7054:21 admission - 6947:20, 6951:1, 7018:3 admit - 6961:12 admits - 6848:10, 6896.8 admitted - 6856:5. 6856:7, 6856:13, 6858:16, 6858:21, 6859:8, 6870:18, 6873:14, 6939:20, 6960:18, 6966:5 admitting - 6857:17 advanced - 6942:2 advancing - 6966:24 advertised - 6894:23 advise - 6848:12. advised - 6847:24, 6930:22, 6932:19, 7018:21 advisors - 6937:12 advocate - 6961:21 affect - 6938:12 affidavit - 6850:5 affixed - 6985:12 afraid - 6880:19, 6927:20 afternoon - 6931:1, 6981:24, 7039:10 afterwards - 6921:12, 7008:5, 7030:4 age - 7048:13 Agent - 7012:10 agent - 6858:20 aggressive - 6941:11. 6941:17 aggressively - 6897:7 Agioritis - 6834:3 ago - 6906:7, 6928:3, 6990:16 **agree** - 6842:10, 6844:14, 6873:11, 6897:23, 6898:10, 6898:11, 6906:3, 6916:23, 6917:12 6930:16, 6932:19, 6939:6, 6941:14, 6951:15, 6964:4, 6967:19, 6978:2, 7002:2, 7009:5, 7009:6, 7021:9, 7024:8, 7033:18, 7038:23, 7046:21 agreed - 7005:10,

7008:10, 7008:15, 7011:20 agreeing - 6880:19, 6924:2, 7009:8 ahead - 6888:12, 6888:15, 6920:15 aid - 6942:23 aide - 6927:9 air - 6900:18, 7036:17 Albert - 6902:2, 6914:10, 6914:19 6971:7, 6971:8, 6991:9, 6999:3 Alexander - 6835:13 **alive** - 6936:6, 6936:15, 6937:11 all-night - 6995:11 allegations - 6926:9, 6929:2, 6942:1, 6945:17, 6945:23, 6952:6 **alley** - 6849:25, 6850:13, 6851:2, 6882:19, 6883:15, 6906:23, 6910:1, 6991:11, 7033:13 alleyway - 6895:25 allow - 6934:2 allowed - 6925:7 6930:9, 6937:3, 6954:9, 6967:8 Almost - 7026:1 almost - 6857:13, 6877:13, 6890:20, 6890:21, 6902:2, 7032:12 alone - 7009:18 amazingly - 6953:25 amended - 7008:7 analyse - 6893:2 analysis - 7043:1, animosity - 6974:19, 7020:14 answer - 6888:20, 6946:12, 6958:4, 6958:7, 7011:11 answered - 6908:12 answers - 6854:11, 6992:2 anxious - 6925:2. 6932:2 Anyway - 6850:8, 6885:9, 6965:13 **anyway** - 6866:25, 6895:13, 6914:12, 6952:3, 6985:9, 6993:6, 7051:11 apart - 6981:13, 7029:2, 7043:4 apart' - 6972:16 apparent - 6901:8 appear - 6849:8, 6855:16, 6866:22, 6882:1, 6882:12, 6882:16, 6882:24, 6883:2, 6926:5, 6944:10 Appearances - 6835:1 appeared - 6856:11, 6936:3, 6991:4, 6991:16, 7041:6 appearing - 7015:20 appease - 6864:5 applicant - 6929:4. 6933:12 application - 6932:15

appreciate - 6896:7.

6937:2, 6971:22, 6975:7, 7002:2, 7014:9

7027:11, 7030:17, 7053:16 appreciated - 6934:18, 6992:22 appreciation - 6947:18 approach - 6883:18 approached - 6849:19 appropriate - 6953:4, 6958:6, 7054:17 April - 6833:21 6980:21, 6987:18, 6987:25, 6999:11, 6999:12, 7000:5, 7001:19, 7002:21, 7003:7, 7003:14, 7003:19, 7003:19, 7003:22, 7020:17, 7041:2, 7041:3, 7042:12, 7042:14 area - 6861:8, 6864:12, 6883:11, 6917:14, 6917:16, 6994:9, 6994:11, 6995:14, 6996:6, 6996:9, 6996:12, 7014:22, 7022:6, 7033:4 areas - 6863:5, 6996:2, 7031:23 argued - 6907:6 **argument** - 6902:19, 7054:2 arranged - 6898:21, 7034:13 arrangements -6862:1, 6934:16, 6936:13, 7006:22 arrested - 6970:14 arresting - 6970:13 arrival - 6985:1 arrive - 6914:9, 7014:25 arrived - 6849:10, 6912:15, 6914:14, 6916:3, 6940:11, 6971:13 arriving - 6841:22, 6908:9, 6984:25 article - 6935:5, 6935:7, 6936:21, 6936:23 articles - 6849:7, 6930:25 ascertain - 7006:17 aspect - 6859:23, 7052:19 Asper - 6923:12, assaulted - 7030:3 assaults - 6851:22 assertion - 6949:22 assessing - 6941:25 assessment - 6942:5 assigned - 6930:12, 6931:16 assist - 6864:16, 6903:1, 6998:17, 7033:8 assistance - 6899:5, 6954:19 Assistant - 6834:3, 6834:6 assisted - 6863:10 assumed - 6944:22 atmosphere - 7047:4 attack - 6965:17, 7010:14, 7043:24 attacked - 6884:9, 6897:7

6883:14, 6883:18, 6883:21 attempt - 6870:9, 6929:5, 7042:10 attempted - 6883:10, 6883:17, 6888:25, 6980:21, 7032:13, 7032:24 attend - 6930:10, 6933:13, 6933:16, 6933:22 attended - 6866:5 attending - 6856:5 attends - 7005:2 attention - 6845:15, 6860:21, 6860:23, 6871:17, 6880:24, 6881:4, 6919:24, 6925:17, 6961:16, 6975:10, 6975:12, 7053:25 Attorney - 7035:25 attorney - 6897:2, 6964:10 auction - 6988:19 Audio - 6834:14 August - 6895:11 6936:8, 7019:8, 7031:6, 7031:9, 7033:20, 7034:18 authentic - 6992:3 author - 6990:23 authored - 6953:21 authorities - 6940:8 authority - 6961:23, 6968:12, 6968:16 automatic - 6900:8 available - 6934:12, 6952:4 Avenue - 6850:1, 6850:19, 6851:2 6863:8, 6895:7, 6895:9, 6895:14, 6994:2 6997:20, 6998:14 avoid - 6838:6 await - 7014:16 awake - 6904:1 aware - 6845:9, 6852:1, 6884:11, 7009:19, 7012:3, 7016:23, 7018:15, 7018:24, 7019:12, 7019:14, 7030:1, 7030:5 awful - 6961:10, 6972:4, 6972:8 axe - 6967:10 Aylesbury - 7010:4, 7046:16

#### В

Ba - 6910:11, 6910:22 backed - 6903:20 background - 6934:19 **backward** - 6889:18 bad - 6987:21 **bag** - 6881:20, 6943:25, 7049:18, 7049:19, 7051:14, 7051:17, 7053:21, 7054:9, 7054:11 Banff - 6915:4 banged - 6935:19 bank - 7040:14 barely - 6884:7 bars - 7013:14 based - 6932:15, 6937:8, 6944:10, 7008:12

basic - 7040:21 basis - 6928:9, 6952:5 bathroom - 6901:10 **battery** - 6900:12, 6900:20, 6900:22, 6901:4, 6901:25, 6902:4, 6913:21 7001:21, 7001:25, 7002:11, 7002:14, 7020:20 Bay - 6905:15 beans - 6915:25 beaten - 6950:8 beauty - 6992:7 became - 6840:3, 6856:8, 6864:21, 6871:1, 6890:19, 6901:8, 6920:22, 6938:8, 6983:22 become - 6851:20 becomes - 6940:17 bed - 6914:20 began - 6940:6, 6947:8, 6947:11 beginning - 6954:10, 6962:24, 6967:13, 6968:3, 6984:2, 7009:4, 7015:24 behalf - 6923:8, 6932:18 behaviour - 6921:12 behind - 6907:7. 6914:1, 6991:11, 6998:18, 7024:23 beholder - 6992:7 Beitel - 6834:10 belief - 6936:13, 6936:14 Belmont - 6998:15 belonged - 7044:8 belonging - 6975:11, 6990:13 below - 6857:4, 6882:10, 6895:14 **Bench** - 7055:1, 7055:3, 7055:14, 7055:20 Beresh - 6835:10 **beside** - 6881:7, 6904:15, 6914:20 Bessborough -6833:16 best - 6838:21, 6839:2, 6840:9, 6840:19, 6841:18, 6921:4 6977:21, 7026:25, 7055:6 better - 6932:8, 6957:4, 6977:25, 6992:23, 7004:21 Between - 6883:9, 6890:1 between - 6839:9, 6847:4, 6875:11, 6878:13, 6878:14, 6882:2, 6898:21, 6947:8, 6972:3, 6974:8, 6991:7, 6994:7, 6997:9, 7010:4, 7039:12, 7049:8, 7049:12, 7049:22, 7049:24, 7052:15 **big** - 6861:4, 6909:1, 6961:7 **biker** - 6839:25, 6840:3, 6840:5 bill - 6911:12 **bit** - 6838:12, 6839:25, 6840:2, 6842:1, 6842:4, 6847:21, 6873:12,



attacker - 6882:13,

6882:15, 6883:1,

6885:17, 6890:14, 6903:17, 6926:1,
6903:17, 6926:1, 6957:5, 6966:16,
6980:4, 6996:8, 7041:4
<b>bitch</b> - 6864:19, 6865:2, 6865:25,
6888:7, 6974:20, 7020:15
<b>bitch'</b> - 6942:20
<b>bits</b> - 6864:5, 6898:1, 7013:3
<b>black</b> - 6881:15,
7051:7 <b>blink</b> - 6914:1
block - 6850:16,
6877:10, 6882:3, 6888:9, 6888:10,
6888:16, 6888:19, 6888:21, 6888:22,
6888:23, 6888:24,
6895:19, 6895:22, 6900:23, 6905:15,
6906:23, 6909:25,
6995:16, 7042:4 <b>blocking</b> - 6894:14,
6937:20 <b>blood</b> - 6864:24,
6867:12, 6875:5,
6881:10, 6919:21, 6919:25, 6942:8,
6943:3, 6971:11,
6971:24, 6975:18, 6975:22, 6981:6,
6981:9, 6981:14,
6984:8, 6984:11, 6985:4, 6985:24, 6987:8, 6988:12,
6987:8, 6988:12, 6988:14, 6988:16,
6989:3, 6989:4,
6989:12, 6990:18, 6999:5, 7000:4, 7003:8,
7003:13, 7003:15.
7003:16, 7003:18, 7003:23, 7004:1,
7009:9, 7020:16, 7020:20, 7020:22,
7041:6, 7041:8, 7043:5,
7045:7, 7047:8 blood-stained -
6875:5, 6942:8
bloodstained - 6870:25
bloody - 7042:8
6999:17, 7042:15
<b>blown</b> - 6846:5, 7032:18
<b>blue</b> - 7040:18,
7041:23, 7044:19, 7046:5, 7047:1,
7051:14 <b>Blue</b> - 7041:22, 7044:3
<b>Bobs</b> - 6835:5
<b>body</b> - 6881:8, 6882:18, 6997:16,
7037:24
<b>bone</b> - 6866:14, 6939:21, 7037:4,
7037:17, 7038:8.
7038:14, 7038:17, 7038:21, 7039:2, 7039:18, 7040:8
7039:18, 7040:8 bone-handled -
6939:21 7037:4
7037:17, 7038:8, 7038:14, 7038:17, 7038:21, 7039:2, 7039:18, 7040:8
7038:21, 7039:2,
7039:18, 7040:8 bone-handled-type -
6866:14

boost - 6975:25 boosted - 6907:25 boot - 6850:22 borne - 7035:20 borrowed - 7045:1, 7045:4 Boswell - 6834:5 **bothering** - 6921:6 **bottom** - 6987:21, 6987:24, 7014:2, 7037:23, 7048:1, 7051:7 bought - 6912:22, 6915:3, 6988:21, 7016:13 boulevard - 6889:5, 6893:16, 6904:3, 6904:5, 6904:6, 6904:8, 6904:9, 6904:12, 6904:14, 6904:24 bound - 6869:12. 6869:23 **Boyd** - 6924:12 6924:14, 6966:24, 6967:4 brakes - 6914:2 break - 6837:11, 6837:12, 6858:22, 6874:21, 6875:23, 6904:12, 6909:7, 6909:9, 6927:15, 6953:1, 6953:3, 6953:12, 6996:19, 7010:8, 7010:10, 7010:24, 7023:18 **break-in** - 6858:22, 7010:8, 7010:10, 7010:24 breaking - 7010:17 breath - 6856:12, 6857:1, 6857:9, 6973:7 Brian - 6835:10 bridge - 6905:14 brief - 6862:10, 6883:22, 6962:23, 7031:23 briefed - 7016:18 **briefly** - 6869:5, 6880:22, 6887:6, 6964:21 **bring** - 6855:16, 6859:18, 6877:16, 6902:15, 6925:16, 7005:7 **bringing** - 7024:10 British - 6916:13, 6930:5 **Broadway** - 6900:14 **broke** - 6858:16, 6901:3, 6910:2 broken - 6896:19 brother - 7051:2, 7051:6 **Brother** - 7044:5 brother's - 7045:17, 7047:3 brought - 6845:15, 6852:12, 6858:7, 6860:21, 6860:23,

6861:25, 6867:3,

6899:5, 6919:24,

7035:16, 7053:24

brown - 6866:13,

6990:11, 6990:13, 7042:17, 7051:6

Brown - 7044:1 Bruce - 6835:9

bumpy - 6906:13

bunch - 7020:12

7035:8, 7035:9,

burgundy - 6901:24, 6908:25, 6909:1 **buried** - 6850:24 burns - 6990:17 burst - 6913:11 bus - 6849:25, 6868:22, 6882:3, 6882:6, 6884:8, 6891:23, 6892:11 6892:24, 6893:23, 6894:4, 6912:16, 6912:18, 6912:19, 6943:7, 6976:7, 6976:25, 7013:14 busses - 6894:5 bust - 6980:1 **busy** - 6894:4, 6899:20, 6937:19 butchered - 6970:24 **buy** - 6899:12, 6902:14, 6911:11, 6911:14, 7039:10 buying - 6973:24 **bye** - 6935:18

## С

cab - 6896:2 Cadrain - 6840:21, 6849:2, 6849:9, 6852:11, 6856:10, 6906:7, 6909:21, 6910:14, 6910:21, 6919:22, 6943:3, 6971:7, 6971:8, 6971:24, 6975:23, 6976:1, 6984:7, 6984:11, 6997:13, 6998:21, 6999:3, 7002:13, 7042:4, 7042:23 Cadrain's - 6908:10, 6910:1, 6910:24, 6971:13, 6975:21 6991:10, 6995:7, 6995:20, 6998:3 Cadrains - 6841:12. 6842:8, 6851:7, 7041:5 Cadrains' - 6867:23 cafe - 6995:11, 6995:16 Caldwell - 6835:5, 7017:19, 7017:25, 7021:5, 7036:11 **Calgary** - 6867:25, 6868:22, 6912:15, 6915:3, 6927:21, 6943:6, 6943:7, 6976:7, 6976:21, 6976:22, 7006:19, 7018:7, 7021:14, 7028:2, 7048:2 Calvin - 6835:13 **Campbell** - 6897:13, 6935:7, 6936:22, 6937:7, 6965:24, 6968:15 Campbell's - 6936:2 Canada - 6835:12, 6954:24 Candace - 6834:4 cannot - 7041:10 canvassed - 7038:5 car - 6845:9, 6850:10, 6850:15, 6850:20, 6850:21, 6850:22, 6851:3, 6851:5, 6851:7, 6851:19, 6856:8, 6857:6, 6857:7 6857:11, 6857:19

6861:12, 6865:5. 6867:7, 6867:9, 6871:7, 6871:19, 6871:20, 6871:21, 6875:20, 6875:24, 6876:4, 6876:5, 6876:9, 6877:4, 6877:9, 6877:11, 6877:12, 6877:13 6878:10, 6878:18, 6879:3, 6879:8, 6882:15, 6882:21, 6883:19, 6886:15, 6888:3, 6888:6, 6888:15, 6889:9, 6889:12, 6889:14, 6889:22, 6890:6, 6890:8, 6890:11, 6890:12, 6890:15, 6890:19, 6890:23, 6891:2, 6891:4. 6891:18, 6891:22, 6892:18, 6893:23, 6894:24, 6896:21, 6899:13, 6900:7, 6900:11, 6900:21, 6900:24, 6901:25, 6902:3, 6903:7, 6903:9, 6907:1, 6907:7, 6907:19, 6907:23, 6908:3, 6908:4, 6909:22, 6910:2, 6910:3, 6910:17, 6911:1, 6911:8, 6913:17, 6918:1, 6941:2, 6941:3, 6942:24, 6943:1 6943:6, 6943:17, 6957:6, 6958:17, 6958:19, 6959:8, 6959:20, 6959:21, 6960:19, 6964:17, 6975:1, 6976:4, 6976:17, 6983:21, 6984:23, 6985:19, 6986:4, 6986:18, 6986:22. 6987:2. 6988:5, 6988:6, 6988:16, 6988:19, 6988:25, 6989:7, 6989:13, 6991:12, 7009:19, 7011:17, 7011:19, 7020:2, 7021:2, 7024:23, 7025:1, 7025:5, 7025:14, 7025:21, 7026:7, 7026:14, 7026:16, 7027:15, 7027:16, 7027:17, 7028:6, 7028:17, 7029:20, 7029:22, 7030:2, 7032:14, 7032:24, 7038:13, 7038:14, 7038:17, 7039:7, 7039:14, 7039:21, 7042:5, 7048:6 care - 6897:11 Careful - 6945:16 careful - 6945:22 **carry** - 6877:15, 6881:16, 6941:17 **carrying** - 6875:2, 6881:17 cars - 6894:13. 6896:18, 6906:1 6906:21, 6998:17 case - 6883:14. 6926:19, 6930:17, 6930:19, 6931:6,

6859:7, 6859:17,

6931:24, 6934:6, 6934:21, 6934:22, 6935:9, 6937:10, 6941:13, 6943:5, 6943:18, 6943:21, 6950:15, 6969:6, 6970:23, 6981:4, 7005:12, 7016:18, 7027:8, 7036:15, 7037:1, 7038:20, 7047:22, 7050:8, 7050:16 cash - 6914:25, 6915:1, 7013:13 cashed - 6899:6, cashing - 6899:4 casing - 6901:3 casual - 6863:21 casually - 7026:20 catch - 6882:3, 6889:10 cathedral - 6995:9, 6995:15, 6998:5 Catherine - 6835:5 caused - 6838:4, 6889:8 causing - 6922:22 caution - 6961:20 cautioned - 6923:11 Cavalier - 6866:5, 6866:9, 6947:9, 7015:23, 7020:7 caved - 6958:21 cells - 7014:16, 7014:18, 7016:24 cents - 7013:13, 7016:13 Certain - 6916:24 certain - 6848:5, 6916:25 certainly - 6847:17, 6918:12, 6937:15, 6954:18, 6969:13, 6971:17, 6986:20, 7009:12, 7012:19, 7013:17 Certificates - 7055:1 certified - 6933:25 certify - 7055:4 challenge - 6968:8 challenged - 6963:16, 6963:18, 6964:5 Champs - 6859:20 6860:4, 6860:5, 6860:8, 6973:18, 7012:21, 7012:24, 7013:2 chance - 6924:22 **change** - 6847:22, 6888:10, 6908:21, 6937:22 **changed** - 6847:17, 6847:20, 6862:18, 6901:11, 6908:21, 6908:23, 6917:25, 6963:4, 6967:23, 7001:20, 7001:25, 7002:3, 7002:11, 7002:12, 7043:23 changes - 6850:18, 6870:5, 6870:9, 7002:7 changing - 6908:24, character - 6920:12, 6967:15 characterization -6946:1 **charge** - 6902:5, 6927:18, 6961:24

charged - 6961:18



charges - 6922:19
Chartier - 6866:6 check - 6874:4,
6990:10, 7050:25
checked - 6881:8,
6915:5, 6985:18, 7003:9, 7003:10
checking - 6962:6
<b>cheque</b> - 6899:4, 6899:6
cheques - 6914:25
<b>chief</b> - 6862:13, 7036:1, 7036:3
chocolate - 7013:13
<b>choice</b> - 6959:3
<b>Chrysler</b> - 7025:22, 7026:16
<b>church</b> - 6995:15,
6998:5
<b>Church</b> - 6850:17, 6997:10
circumstances -
6928:25, 6951:11, 6962:7
cited - 6837:19,
6956:11, 6958:24, 6960:7, 6960:8
citizen - 6920:23
City- 7006:11,
7006:19, 7006:21 city - 6863:4, 6864:10
<b>claim</b> - 6947:3
<b>claimed</b> - 6984:11, 7033:6
claims - 6883:20
Clarify - 6966:16 clarify - 6885:17,
6919:9, 6932:14
<b>clean</b> - 6869:10,
6921:4 cleaning - 6911:2
clear - 6874:1,
6876:16, 6890:18, 6890:19, 6977:20,
6988:6, 6998:9, 7008:8,
7041:20 <b>cleared</b> - 6875:19
<b>clearly</b> - 6925:9, 6931:21, 6960:3
Clerk - 6834:10, 7040:24
client - 6933:9,
6961:21 <b>close</b> - 6882:11,
6992:25, 6995:8,
6998:2, 7020:10, 7037:18, 7037:23
Close - 6900:16
closer - 6850:11
closest - 6892:19 clothes - 6901:17,
6909:4, 6971:12,
7001:20, 7001:25.
7002:11, 7020:23, 7042:17, 7047:8,
7047:9
<b>clothing</b> - 6875:5, 6883:3, 6883:6, 6942:9,
6987:9, 7002:7,
7030:12, 7046:24
<b>clubhouse</b> - 6914:13 <b>co</b> - 6941:13, 6948:5
co-operating -
6941:13, 6948:5 <b>coat</b> - 6883:4, 6883:7,
6939:15, 6942:18,
7024:13 coerced - 6938:20,
6949:25, 6951:23,
6952:24

```
coercion - 6942:1,
6945:24, 6950:5.
6952:9, 6952:15
coffee - 6903:20, 6903:22, 6912:22
coincide - 6849:23,
6870:10. 6963:10
coincidence - 6844:24
Coincidence - 7038:24
cold - 6956:5
colder - 6913:24
collaboration -
6878:12
collateral - 6913:3,
colored - 7025:22,
7042:19
colour - 7041:19, 7048:5, 7050:19
coloured - 6863:9.
6866:14, 6901:13,
6908:23, 7026:14,
7043:12, 7048:4,
7048:7, 7049:10
colours - 7044:2,
7046:10
Columbia - 6916:13,
coming - 6840:20, 6866:15, 6878:10,
6905:10, 6962:10,
6962:14, 6977:3,
6983:11, 6983:12,
6983:15, 6997:20,
6997:22, 6997:24,
6998:13, 6998:16,
7007:9, 7012:16,
7026:1, 7028:22,
7041:1
commenced - 6954:1
commences - 6848:4
comment - 6838:15.
6867:11, 6974:21,
7032:11
comments - 6874:15,
6928:8, 6939:12
Commission - 6833:2.
6833:14, 6834:1,
6834:2, 6834:3,
6834:10, 6847:19,
6923:11, 6962:14
Commissioner -
6837:3, 6837:5, 6850:4,
6872:4, 6872:7,
6872:11, 6872:14
6874:20, 6874:23,
6884:14, 6884:16,
6884:25, 6909:9,
6909:10, 6909:13,
6915:20, 6919:10,
6920:5, 6924:2, 6924:5,
6940:23, 6953:2.
6953:5, 6953:6,
6968:21, 6968:23,
6969:2, 6996:15,
7023:20, 7023:23,
7051:22, 7052:2,
7054:18, 7054:20
commit - 6972:15,
6972:18, 6972:22,
7019:25
committed - 6839:13,
6852:21, 6883:10,
6884:1, 6921:14,
6961:22, 6970:19,
6973:10
committing - 6883:16,
6883:24, 6970:22
compact - 6868:5,
```

6881:20, 6943:24

6975:1, 6975:11, 7020:15, 7047:16, 7047:24, 7048:4, 7048:8, 7048:14, 7049:8, 7049:11, 7050:4, 7050:9, 7051:7, 7052:9, 7052:10, 7052:12, 7052:22, 7053:20, 7054:7, 7054:11 compacts - 7048:22 company - 6890:4, 7005:20 compares - 6936:13, 6937:11 compartment -6845:17, 6868:13, 6868:16, 7050:8, 7052:14 competing - 6998:1 complaint - 6946:23, 6946:24 complete - 7053:5 **completely** - 6888:4, 7006:17, 7047:19 completes - 6968:21 compose - 6837:13 concern - 6848:14, 6848:16, 6942:8, 7017:4 concerned - 6924:25, 6927:4, 6927:5, 6931:6, 6937:25, 7030:12, 7032:1, 7035:3, 7040:9 **concerning** - 6926:22, 6938:18, 6947:3, 6985:11 conclude - 6945:25, 6962:22 concluded - 6928:21 conclusion - 7005:7 conclusions - 6925:19 condition - 6932:6 conditions - 6932:1, 6932:16, 6932:20 conduct - 6933:8, 6934:8, 7006:24 confess - 7027:23, 7028:1 confessed - 6977:4, 7018:2 confession - 6944:14, 6976:5, 6976:11, 7021:12, 7021:14, 7027:22 confessions - 6976:1, 7021:1, 7027:10, 7029:5 confidence - 6952:6 confirmation -6975:21, 7003:25, 7019:10, 7028:24 confirmations -6976:13, 6976:16, 6977:11 confirmed - 6945:1, 6948:14, 6949:11 confront - 6937:15 confronted - 6885:14, 6891:25, 6894:17 confuse - 6892:8 confused - 6917:19 Congram - 6834:4 connected - 6999:25 connection - 7014:8 consciousness -6975:9, 7052:18 consent - 6986:7. 7006:25 consenting - 6926:8

consequence - 6962:2 consider - 6919:3. 6941:24, 6958:4 considerable -6993:20 consideration -6945:16 considered - 6935:2, 7005:11, 7005:24 consist - 7054:6 consistent - 6917:13, 6918:12 consists - 6882:19 Constable - 6982:8, 6982:9, 6982:11, 6982:25 constables - 7036:24 constant - 7040:14 constantly - 6922:4 contact - 6939:14, 7006:22 contacts - 6950:2 contain - 7055:5 contained - 6926:6, 6926:10, 6929:2, 6949:5 container - 7049:13 contains - 6898:14, 6928:7, 7004:18, 7049:9, 7049:14 contemporaneously -6928:11 contempt - 6837:19, 6956:11, 6958:24, 6960:7, 6960:25 contents - 6935:15 context - 6844:9 Continued - 6836:3 continued - 6837:6, 6888:23 continues - 6866:4 continuing - 6859:7 continuity - 6873:12 contradict - 6928:13 contradiction -6856:6, 6940:16, 7053:6 contradictions -6940:13 control - 6913:12 conversation -6854:10, 6856:2, 6856:4, 6921:3, 6976:23, 6982:18, 6982:20, 6983:5, 7007:14 conversations -6979:4, 6981:16, 7020:21, 7028:3 conveyed - 6931:7, 6931:10, 7000:25, 7053:3 conveying - 6858:4 convicted - 6922:22, 6937:4 Conviction - 6833:4 conviction - 6838:5, 6923:15, 6927:17 **convincing** - 6999:23 copied - 6929:22 **copy** - 6856:3, 6931:12, 6932:21, 6933:25 cor - 6878:11 Corbett - 6929:22, 6930:1. 6932:24. 6935:4, 6935:18, 6935:24, 6936:2, 6937:10 corner - 6877:8.

6891:16 Cornwall - 6916:4 correct - 6839:3, 6840:14, 6841:19, 6857:11, 6870:6, 6871:14, 6874:6, 6875:19, 6877:20, 6884:11, 6897:18, 6898:23, 6899:16, 6907:2, 6907:13, 6908:16, 6910:12, 6910:24, 6912:13, 6923:13, 6933:2, 6957:7, 6958:2, 6962:9, 6966:10, 6966:22, 6972:19, 6981:5, 7001:24, 7037:10, 7055:5 Correct - 6839:10. 6839:15, 6840:1, 6840:4, 6841:13, 6843:15, 6844:13, 6846:18, 6847:6, 6847:8, 6847:16, 6855:14, 6857:12, 6858:3, 6864:3, 6867:18, 6868:10, 6869:3, 6870:7, 6871:15, 6871:22, 6874:3, 6874:7, 6875:25, 6876:2, 6877:23, 6881:23, 6886:16, 6891:21, 6892:20, 6893:15, 6895:2, 6897:19, 6907:3, 6917:7, 6917:9, 6920:13, 6920:19, 6921:5, 6921:23, 6922:14, 6922:24, 6924:10, 6924:16, 6925:1, 6931:22, 6935:3, 6937:21, 6937:24, 6940:2 6940:19, 6948:22, 6951:18, 6956:20, 6959:17, 6961:15, 6963:3, 6963:17, 6966:7, 6966:11, 6968:2, 6971:15, 6972:20, 6978:16, 6979:14, 6980:13, 6984:9, 7011:6, 7011:14, 7019:21, 7020:9, 7022:2, 7024:9, 7025:4, 7039:1, 7039:4, 7046:4, 7046:22 corrected - 6886:1 correctly - 6956:10 corroborate - 6877:25 cosmetic - 6881:20, 6943:5, 6943:18. 6943:21, 7049:19, 7050:8, 7050:16, 7051:14, 7051:14, 7051:14, 7054:12, 7054:14, 7054 7054:9, 7054:11 Cotler - 6835:12 Coughing - 7043:7 Counsel - 6834:2, 6834:3, 6837:4, 6923:11, 6925:22, 6962:14 counsel - 6837:10, 6837:12, 6847:19, 6897:6, 6926:5, 6930:8, 6930:12, 6931:13, 6931:23, 6932:7, 6933:10, 6934:1, 6935:24, 6954:9, 6956:15, 6956:17,



6962:17, 6964:19, 7018:25 counsel's - 6954:18 counter - 7009:13 country - 6938:9, 6960:12 couple - 6969:7, 6969:12, 6983:20, 7033:24 coupled - 6946:16 courageous - 6923:4 course - 6850:6, 6856:5, 6907:1, 6953:24, 6965:16, 6966:4, 6977:21, 6983:20, 7005:6, 7043:20 court - 6890:13, 6890:18, 6891:8, 6893:7, 6930:6 Court - 6834:11. 6869:18, 6917:17, 6953:24, 6954:4, 6954:6, 6954:23, 6955:3, 6955:5, 6955:6, 6955:21, 6956:16, 6958:25, 6959:15, 6959:18, 6960:12, 6960:14, 6960:16, 6961:10, 6962:20, 6966:4, 6969:18, 7055:1, 7055:3, 7055:14, 7055:20 **courteous** - 6948:9 cover - 7004:22 Cox - 6835:11 cracked - 6902:2 Craik - 6858:22 **cream** - 6863:9, 7025:22, 7026:14, 7048:4, 7048:7, 7049:10 cream-colored cream-coloured -7026:14, 7048:4, 7048:7, 7049:10 create - 7025:8, 7025:12 created - 6928:10, 7027:13 creates - 6974:7, 7047:3 credibility - 6945:14, 6950:12, 6975:24 Credit - 6910:22 crew - 6980:24 crime - 6839:13, 6874:18, 6879:19, 6921:9, 6951:13, 6961:23, 6970:18, 6970:20, 6970:22, 6972:15, 6972:22, 6976:2, 6999:25 criminologist - 6967:4 cross - 6892:22, 6896:8, 6930:11, 6966:8 cross-examination -6930:11 cross-examine cross-examining -6966:8 crossed - 6862:17 crowd - 6866:7 Crown - 6897:2. 6935:24, 6964:10, 6966:18, 6968:7, 7027:8, 7042:2

Crown's - 6966:18 crucial - 6887:7, 6940:18 Csr - 6834:11, 6834:12, 7055:2, 7055:12, 7055:13, 7055:18, 7055:19 curling - 6915:25 current - 6952:10 custody - 7014:5, 7035:7, 7035:12 cut - 6912:5, 6974:3 cylinder - 6900:8

#### D

dad - 6915:13. 6915:16 Dale - 6836:3, 6837:6, 6938:14, 6938:19, 7036:4 damaged - 7042:4 damaging - 6871:25 damning - 6963:15 Danchuk - 6844:18, 6856:21, 6998:15, 7015:8 Danchuks - 6841:2, 6841:11, 6841:24, 6842:6, 6846:11, 6991:13, 6994:3 Danchuks' - 6861:4, 6863:15, 6865:1, 6907:2, 6998:18 dark - 6851:10, 6939:14, 6942:18, 7024:13, 7042:18, 7043:12, 7047:1 dark-coloured -7043:12 darn - 6921:8 date - 6883:12, 6930:1, 6989:14, 7005:19, 7017:21, 7045:9, 7051:24 dated - 6881:1, 7013:12, 7019:8, 7035:24, 7042:14 **dates** - 7007:25 Dave - 6877:2, 6877:15, 6890:1, 7018:8, 7024:15, 7024:22, 7025:20, 7028:15, 7028:17, 7043:24, 7050:11, 7050:16, 7052:15 David - 6833:4, 6835:2, 6839:6, 6839:13, 6842:6, 6842:25, 6844:6, 6844:10, 6845:25, 6846:16, 6846:22, 6847:13, 6852:21, 6854:13, 6855:4, 6855:6, 6855:12, 6858:5, 6858:16, 6865:5, 6865:25, 6871:25, 6874:2, 6874:8, 6874:16, 6874:17, 6877:4, 6885:13, 6885:16, 6886:14, 6887:12, 6888:6, 6889:13, 6889:17, 6889:21, 6899:18, 6905:11, 6921:8, 6921:24, 6936:4, 6937:4, 6941:3, 6943:4, 6944:14, 6945:2, 6963:7, 6964:17, 6966:17, 6967:14,

6967:20, 6968:5,

6972:15, 6972:18, 6972:22, 6972:25, 6973:2, 6973:10, 6973:15, 6974:7, 6974:25, 6975:10, 6975:18, 6976:2, 6976:15, 6976:18, 6976:24, 6977:4, 6977:25, 6983:21 6984:10, 6984:12, 6987:5, 6987:8, 6990:13, 6991:21, 6991:22, 6992:1, 6992:10, 6993:9, 6993:15, 6995:8, 6997:3, 6999:6, 7002:22, 7005:10, 7009:9, 7009:10, 7009:15, 7010:13, 7011:8, 7013:1, 7018:1, 7011.0, 7013.1, 70 7019:25, 7020:2, 7020:16, 7021:22, 7021:23, 7024:5, 7024:27, 7024:25, 7025:9, 7026:8, 7027:15, 7027:16, 7027:23, 7028:1, 7028:19, 7028:22, 7029:22, 7032:5, 7032:24, 7035:4, 7038:21, 7038:25, 7036.21, 7036.25, 7039:18, 7042:1, 7042:3, 7042:11, 7044:7, 7044:20, 7044:20, 7046:10 7046:8, 7046:10, 7046:19, 7046:25, 7047:22, 7048:6, 7052:21, 7053:19 David' - 7009:4 David's - 6897:24, 6898:13, 6905:2, 6936:14, 6971:11, 6971:25, 6984:8, 6992:5, 7003:8, 7034:19, 7042:16, 7046:24 **days** - 6849:3, 6916:5, 6969:13, 6973:9, 7046:14 dead - 6900:20. 6913:21 deal - 6914:7, 6938:11, 6944:4, 6961:7, 7004:24, 7005:9 dealings - 6975:24 dealt - 6969:20, 7036:14, 7036:25 death - 6881:19, 6881:25, 6947:22 deceased - 6875:5, 6942:9 decide - 7005:6 decided - 6870:24, 6889:25, 6900:22. 6902:15, 6902:18, 6909:22, 6909:24, 6910:14, 6992:1 deciding - 6895:6, 6970:14 decision - 6936:2, declined - 6864:18, 6867:11 defence - 6897:6, 6949:3, 6964:19, 6968:7 defended - 6896:9 definitely - 6886:22

6922:22 Delta - 6833:16 denied - 6867:7. 6867:14, 6867:17, 6939:2, 6939:18. 6944:19, 6984:12, 6987:5, 6987:8 denying - 6876:20, 6876:23, 6922:4 departed - 6890:4 Department - 6923:8, 6936:12, 7018:21, 7018:25 department - 6862:20, 6935:13, 7014:7, 7035:21, 7036:6, 7036:10 department's -6933:13 **depot** - 6868:23, 6912:16, 6912:19, 6943:7, 6976:7, 6976:25 dept - 7003:1 describe - 6842:5, 6863:20, 6864:1, 7053:5, 7053:7 described - 6863:8, 6864:12, 6867:5, 6879:4, 6932:6, 7051:9 describes - 7030:15, 7035:25, 7042:17, 7053:6 describing - 6841:24, 7012:24, 7045:20 **description** - 6883:22, 6950:1, 7012:12, 7019:23, 7026:18, 7026:19, 7026:23, 7026:25, 7042:16, 7045:24, 7047:14, 7048:7, 7050:15, 7051:16, 7052:5, 7052:22 Description - 6836:2 **design** - 7048:4, 7048:8, 7051:15, 7051:16 designs - 7049:11 desirable - 6920:12 desire - 6873:22 despite - 7046:19 destroyed - 7019:2 destruction - 6975:14 detachment - 6858:22 detail - 6844:18, 6973:5 detailed - 6916:21 details - 6845:4, 6847:20, 6898:15 detained - 6915:5 detective - 7005:1, 7007:2, 7008:4, 7013:24, 7014:7 **Detective** - 6858:8, 6949:16, 6978:20, 6979:6, 6981:22, 6982:7, 6982:8, 6983:6, 6984:24, 6991:20, 6991:24, 6992:10, 6993:8, 6993:14, 6999:10, 6999:20, 7001:7, 7002:20, 7009:18, 7010:7, 7011:15, 7012:1, 7012:3, 7012:11, 7012:15, 7013:25, 7014:13, 7014:17, 7014:20, 7014:25, 7015:22, 7016:17,

7017:15, 7017:23, 7020:5, 7024:2, 7026:6, 7028:9, 7035:10, 7035:13, 7036:18, 7042:12, 7044:11, 7044:14, 7045:20, 7050:24, 7051:25 detectives - 7036:14, 7036:25 detector - 7006:16 determination -6837:24 determine - 6929:6 develop - 6966:14 developed - 6852:20 deviated - 6978:14 deviation - 6983:24 **Diewold** - 6849:24, 6894:11, 6964:24 **difference** - 6876:7, 6876:8, 6960:6, 6993:5, 7049:8, 7049:12 different - 6839:7, 6881:21, 6890:5, 6893:5, 6920:9, 6943:25, 6960:17 6962:19, 6967:17, 7004:3, 7054:1 difficult - 6869:10, difficulty - 6898:2, 6960:23, 7032:7, 7033:25 Dike - 6856:1, 6982:9, 6982:11 direct - 6887:8 directed - 6949:6 direction - 6840:24, 6888:11, 6889:18, 6890:8, 6890:22 6891:4, 6904:4, 6973:2 directions - 6841:9, 6842:12, 6843:12, 6844:8, 6844:11, 6848:11, 6849:20, 6861:10, 6864:12, 6887:12, 6890:5, 6891:12, 6893:1, 6893:11, 6904:11, 6904:15. 6904:19. 6905:4, 6905:18, 6905:19, 6905:20, 6906:13, 6908:9, 6914:11, 6942:19, 6995:1, 6995:18 directly - 7042:23 **Director** - 6834:4 dirty - 7050:19 disagree - 6873:9, 6917:10, 6918:6, 6939:24 disagreed - 6939:9 disagreement -6951:16 disappear - 7016:25, 7017:2 disappeared - 7024:23 disappearing - 7017:5 disciplined - 6961:4 disclosed - 6928:9, 6951:10 disclosure - 6965:17 discourage - 6929:5 discouraged - 6926:7 discredit - 6925:10, 6925:11 discrediting - 6937:25 discrepancies -6873:10, 6873:23, 6875:11, 6876:17,



degree - 6852:20.

6879:8
discrepancy - 6873:5.
6875:19, 6875:20,
6876:17, 6949:18 <b>discuss</b> - 6930:23,
6999:6
discussed - 6854:15,
6872:21, 6875:11, 6876:21, 6902:13,
6931:3, 6984:5,
6993:18, 7000:6,
7000:9, 7022:23, 7037:2
discussing - 6932:1,
6987:1, 6990:8,
7011:25 discussion - 6858:11,
6870:18, 6898:21,
7005:9, 7011:7,
7011:18, 7011:23, 7011:25, 7022:20,
7054:15
discussions - 7002:17, 7026:6,
7030:20
disposes - 6851:8
disposing - 7042:8 dispute - 6912:8,
7015:6, 7015:13
disreputable - 6967:25
<b>distance</b> - 6864:20, 6891:12, 6993:20,
6995:1, 6995:17
distances - 6934:16
distinguish - 7049:22, 7049:24
distraught - 6926:14
<b>district</b> - 6841:23, 6887:14, 6887:15,
6887:22
document - 6847:23,
6847:24, 6847:25, 6852:18, 6855:22,
6862:11, 6862:12,
6863:2, 6909:17,
6927:1, 6929:21, 6932:22, 6932:23,
6938:6, 6950:17,
6956:23, 6985:10,
6985:25, 6986:10, 6996:23, 7004:17,
1 /007:8 /007:13
7014:15, 7018:4, 7019:6, 7020:12
7007.5, 7007.13, 7014:15, 7018:4, 7019:6, 7020:12, 7022:15, 7024:10,
7031:4, 7031:7, 7032:18, 7035:23,
7050:5, 7051:23,
7052:7
<b>Document</b> - 6834:5, 6834:6, 6986:10,
7035:6
documentation -
6927:9 documents - 6928:10,
6972:8, 6980:22,
7004:3
<b>Dodge</b> - 6863:9, 7025:22, 7026:16
<b>Doell</b> - 6849:25,
6895:11 <b>Doell's</b> - 6850:5
dollars - 6881:18
Don - 6834:12
<b>Donald</b> - 7055:2, 7055:19
done - 6847:14,
6864:13, 6911:9, 6919:7, 6921:9, 6962:3,
6965:20, 6976:18,

door - 6892:13, 6908:12, 6914:13, 7041:5 dope - 6914:7 doubt - 6866:23, 7007:4, 7031:25 doubting - 6900:2, 6901:20 Douglas - 6834:2 down - 6842:1, 6850:13, 6850:23, 6859:15, 6866:4, 6868:21, 6873:12, 6877:7, 6877:9, 6877:15, 6879:24, 6881:13, 6883:8, 6883:15, 6886:24, 6887:12, 6887:13, 6888:19, 6889:3, 6890:14, 6891:16, 6892:13, 6892:14, 6892:24, 6893:12, 6893:20, 6894:5, 6895:6, 6895:9, 6895:13, 6895:14, 6895:16, 6896:19, 6904:3, 6906:10, 6907:9, 6908:19, 6910:2, 6913:18, 6935:8, 6935:19, 6936:22, 6936:23, 6937:2, 6954:3, 6997:20, 6997:22, 6997:24, 6998:13, 7005:8, 7006:10, 7030:25, 7031:1, 7031:2, 7045:8, 7050:6, 7052:16 downtown - 6904:18, 6905:16 dozed - 6903:25, 6913:24 drag - 6877:15 draw - 6871:16, 6880:24, 6881:4 drawing - 7002:23 dress - 6863:21 **dressed** - 6905:17, 6944:23, 7026:21 drinks - 6915:25 drive - 6850:12, 6909:24, 6912:5 driven - 6891:16, 6996:7 driver - 6850:9 driver's - 6877:8 driving - 6849:14, 6864:19, 6889:12, 6889:20, 6908:4, 6912:1, 6912:10, 6913:9, 6979:1, 6991:8, 6991:12, 6995:7, 7022:6 dropped - 6914:23, drove - 6864:10 6864:11, 6864:20, 6864:25, 6888:9, 6891:11, 6902:10, 6902:12, 6902:20, 6906:10, 6906:20, 6912:12 drug - 6920:12 drugs - 6849:6, 6913:2, 6913:6 **Duffus** - 6894:12, 6896:17, 6965:1 during - 6846:20

7009:15, 7014:23,

7030:11, 7035:9

6867:7, 6884:2, 6901:4, 6939:12, 6939:12, 6945:18, 6946:15, 6948:15, 6983:20, 7005:20, 7036:25

During - 6853:19, 6870:15, 6907:17, 6908:6, 6948:25, 6990:25

dusty - 6911:2
duty - 7038:4

Dyck - 6982:11

Ε E's - 6902:15 ear - 7041:23 ear-length - 7041:23 early - 6916:3, 6934:17, 6999:1, 7044:21 earphones - 6912:23, 6913:5 earth - 7029:6 easier - 6967:20 east - 6890:6, 6890:9, 6890:10, 6890:11, 6890:12, 6890:16, 6890:17, 6890:24 6891:1, 6891:3, 6994:6 East - 6890:10 eat - 6910:19 eaten - 6859:21 Ed - 6872:20 Eddie - 6835:8 Edmondson - 7005:5 Edmonton - 6902:14, 6914:9, 6914:24 Edward - 6833:7 effect - 6867:10, 6875:8, 6890:2, 6941:2, 6946:8, 6946:25, 7034:18 effectively - 6972:14, 6977:2 effort - 7046:18 **efforts** - 7005:12, 7018:16, 7018:19, 7019:10 either - 6838:13, 6843:10, 6860:20, 6870:5, 6881:22, 6959:3, 6959:8, 6988:13, 6997:20, 7003:17, 7009:4, 7013:2, 7017:22, 7033:14, 7035:4, 7051:18, 7051:21 Either - 6843:5, 6940:3, 6940:4, 6977:24, 6984:25 elaborate - 7051:15 elapsed - 6943:19 elderly - 6905:17 elevator - 6858:17, 6859:9, 6859:18, 6902:22, 6973:20, 7009:22, 7010:2, 7010:5, 7010:8, 7010:18, 7010:24 7012:4, 7012:7, 7012:8, 7012:9, 7012:14, 7046:16, 7046:18 elicited - 6946:12 eliminate - 6873:4. 7005:13

emotional - 6932:6 emphatically -6984:12 employed - 6859:22 employee - 6900:19 en - 6866:12 En - 6858:9 enabled - 6951:19 encounter - 6997:21, 6997:23, 6997:24 end - 6837:18, 6848:18, 6888:9 6888:10, 6888:24, 6932:21, 6953:22, 6972:10, 6972:11, 6972:22, 6973:9, 6989:9, 6989:11, 7019:18, 7035:3, 7053:16 endeavour - 6931:9 ended - 6903:6. 6981:24 Ending - 7005:15 ending - 7005:15 ensure - 6946:20 enter - 6945:2 entered - 6944:20 entering - 6858:18 entertain - 6926:15 entire - 6933:24, 7033:14 entirely - 7017:12 entitled - 6933:9, 7031:7 entrance - 6895:25, 7033:13 environment - 7038:6 episode - 6926:14 **episodes** - 6841:3 equipment - 7038:1 Es - 6858:11 escort - 7036:5, escorted - 7035:10, 7036:12, 7036:23 especially - 6970:18, 7031:24 **Esq** - 6834:3, 6835:6, 6835:7, 6835:10, 6835:15 essence - 6839:11 **essentially** - 6932:17, 6987:11, 6987:13, 6991:22 Esson - 6834:13 establish - 7006:13 estimated - 6881:16 etcetera - 6847:15 Eugene - 6933:14 evening - 6912:15, 7014:24 evenings - 7013:7 event - 6848:2, 6875:18, 6885:8, 6943:20, 6944:12, 6949:23, 6958:21, 6960:25, 6962:2 events - 6897:24, 6928:11, 6946:1 6947:19, 7039:20 eventually - 7026:7 Eventually - 6845:10, 6984:14, 6984:15, 7007:16, 7025:16, 7034:15 everywhere - 6869:12, 6940:13

evidence - 6844:4, 6850:6, 6853:21, 6853:23, 6928:16,

6938:13, 6944:25, 6945:9, 6949:24. 6951:20, 6952:4, 6952:12, 6969:21, 6974:23, 6974:25, 6975:3, 6975:9, 6975:14, 6975:17, 6993:10, 7000:4, 7017:16, 7020:16, 7027:10, 7030:9, 7031:17, 7031:19, 7046:20, 7051:20, 7052:21 exact - 6861:10, 6991:6 exactly - 6840:15. 6845:24, 6905:11, 6923:19 **Exactly** - 6838:3, 6838:20, 6843:24, 6852:9, 6854:24, 6857:8, 6857:14, 6871:18, 6874:19, 6888:1, 6896:24. 6897:10, 6921:10, 6921:17, 6928:23, 6929:12, 6934:25, 6941:15, 6943:13, 6947:2, 6953:1, 6954:15, 6954:22, 6965:11, 6970:11, 6986:23, 6986:25, 6995:4, 7008:14, 7034:12 exaggerates - 6946:2, 6947:5 exam - 7008:11 examination -6928:15, 6928:22, 6930:11, 6945:19, 6945:23, 7041:7 examine - 6896:8 examined - 6845:7, 6845:9, 6845:11, 6845:13, 6925:16, 6986:16, 7045:7 examining - 6966:8 example - 6944:19, 6965:10 except - 7029:1 **exception** - 6966:15 **excerpt** - 7052:8 excludes - 7003:23 excuse - 6862:7, 6885:24, 7053:9 Excuse - 7043:7 **Executive** - 6834:4 existing - 6946:4 expand - 6886:14, 6964:16 **expanded** - 6886:22 **expect** - 6843:21, 6844:4, 6857:13, 6950:15, 6953:11 **expected** - 7031:14, 7032・20 expeditiously -6934:10 expense - 7035:20 explain - 6895:10, explained - 6872:17 explanation - 6868:1, 6991:25, 7002:13, 7012:19, 7028:8 **explicitly** - 6977:24 explore - 6926:9 explored - 6965:14, 6977:16

express - 6988:11



Elson - 6835:7

Elvis - 6936:6.

6936:14, 6937:11

follow - 6898:3,

follow-up - 6962:4 followed - 6850:23

following - 6893:8, 6930:6, 7013:17,

**follows** - 6864:10 **foot** - 6882:15, 6890:18

Force- 7006:22

forced - 6882:24,

6883:14, 6883:16

forces - 6850:12 foreboding - 6922:16 foregoing - 7055:4 forget - 6843:4,

forcefully - 6882:25

forgot - 6844:25, 6917:23, 6945:9 forgotten - 6842:25,

6846:8, 6875:13, 6940:9, 6940:16,

6941:21, 6947:21,

formal - 7003:25

6894:13, 6896:18,

6903:7, 6982:23

forties - 6863:21

forward - 6889:18,

four-way - 6889:4

frame - 6875:14

Friday- 6862:15,

friend - 6911:18

frigid - 6944:24

front - 6909:23,

6938:4, 6985:24,

6988:25, 6989:3,

7046:3, 7046:17,

7046:25, 7052:16

frozen - 6908:5

funds - 6849:13

funeral - 6848:11,

furnished - 6937:9

full - 6960:9

6849:22

friend's - 6911:17

friends - 6908:14.

**Fox**- 6835:8

6866:4

7016:5

6897:23, 6995:13 **four** - 6883:6, 6889:4, 7049:13

free - 6937:4, 7032:14, 7032:25, 7033:8

Fort- 7033:22

forth - 6854:3

6948:3, 6992:12,

6898:5, 6962:4

7015:21

6844:15

7029:11

**expressed** - 6927:13 extent - 7035:21 extraordinary -7046:18 extreme - 6996:24 extremely - 6930:17 eye - 6850:8, 6992:7, 7050:10 eye-witness - 6850:8

#### F

fabricated - 6949:25 face - 6922:25, 7049:9, 7050:20 facing - 6890:9, 6890:11, 6890:12, 6890:16, 6890:23, 6890:24, 6891:4 fact - 6840:19, 6846:16, 6850:5 6860:3, 6860:6, 6884:2, 6884:18, 6884:25, 6892:3, 6917:25, 6940:20, 6941:10, 6945:13, 6946:13, 6948:20, 6951:9, 6957:13, 6961:22, 6963:18, 6968:5, 7004:11, 7006:2, 7038:19 facts - 6928:9. 6931:19, 6931:21, 6944:11, 6949:5, 6949:12, 6985:11, 6990:7, 7005:22, 7030:10, 7033:12 failings - 6841:18 fair - 6838:14, 6840:12, 6923:14, 6966:15, 6969:19 fairer - 6857:23 fairly - 6888:8, 6898:17, 6916:21, 7051:15 fall - 6993:24 **falsely** - 6938:21, 6967:20 familiar - 6901:18, 6903:13 family - 7044:8, 7051:20, 7052:1 far - 6840:5, 6858:1, 6859:4, 6888:15, 6888:19, 6888:20, 6889:15, 6935:13, 6946:24, 6981:2, 6993:12, 6996:4, 7030:12, 7031:25, 7040:9, 7041:7 fashion - 6944:23 fast - 6858:20, 6912:12 fate - 7034:19, 7034:20 father - 7045:2, 7045:5 fatherly - 6980:2 favourable - 6923:20 fear - 7006:9 fearful - 6951:23 February- 6938:6, 6953:22, 6954:2, 7037:22, 7038:1 Fedor- 6988:22 feed - 7010:13 feet - 6843:1, 6944:20, 6945:3, 6945:14 **fellow** - 6884:9, 6991:12 fellows - 7025:17 **felt** - 6869:22, 6921:24, 6932:7, 6991:7, 7006:3

female - 7048:11 fence - 7037:23 few - 6845:23, 6849:3, 6857:6, 6877:17, 6881:4, 6881:18, 6934:4, 6941:3, 6954:20, 6954:24, 6962:23, 6972:2, 6976:7, 7005:22, 7018:9, 7030:4 few-day - 6972:2 fewer - 6932:7 fiction - 6852:24, figure - 6910:23 figured - 6906:21, 6996:2 file - 6925:14 files - 6945:19 filled - 6900:18 finally - 6903:18, 6904:14, 6907:19, 6915:23 Finally- 6914:3 financial - 6858:13, 6962:7, 6974:15, 7010:10, 7010:15, 7010:21 fine - 6913:16, 6920:25 finger - 6874:17 finish - 6888:22, 7053:17 finished - 6953:12, 7035:13 fired - 6914:4 first - 6838:24, 6838:25, 6841:14, 6849:10, 6863:13, 6865:19, 6867:9, 6877:3, 6898:20, 6900:6, 6905:2, 6907:16, 6916:18, 6922:22, 6938:5, 6941:1, 6945:10, 6953:12, 6956:10, 6967:13, 6979:25, 6984:7, 7005:1, 7013:20, 7014:24, 7024:4, 7024:5, 7026:2, 7028:40, 7042:20 7033:10, 7043:20 Fisher- 6835:10, 6848:5 fits - 7022:14, 7023:12 Five- 7046:14 five - 6866:10, 6882:5, 6882:9, 6885:1, 7046:14, 7049:12 fixated - 6968:4 fixed - 6867:10, 6942:25, 6976:4, 7034:9 flashlight - 6858:24, 6859:9, 6859:10, 6903:1, 7044:16

flat - 6900:9, 7021:17,

flat-out - 7021:17,

flipped - 6910:5

flowed - 6928:14

flower - 7048:4,

7048:8, 7049:11

fluid - 6910:3

focus - 6838:4

focused - 6975:10,

focusing - 6838:2,

flowers - 7048:1

7047:17

7047:17

6975:12

6978:20

## G

Gail - 6850:7, 6851:22, 6855:6, 6862:14, 6884:7, 6887:25, 6891:13, 6891:18, 6892:5, 6893:23, 6895:5, 6916:19, 6920:1, 6947:22, 6970:23, 6975:1, 6975:11, 6976:15, 6988:16, 6993:21, 6993:25, 6994:13, 6995:2, 6997:7, 6997:16, 6997:21, 7001:12, 7003:24, 7010:14, 7014:22,

7021:19, 7025:9, 7030:1, 7038:25, 7042:8, 7044:24, 7051:1, 7051:6, 7053:9 gain - 7045:13 Gallucci - 6850:8, 6894:10, 6896:16 **garage** - 6900:13, 6900:19, 6900:24, 6902:4, 6905:14, 6907:23, 6910:17 garage/gas - 6906:3 garbage - 6851:1, 6851:17, 6851:25, 6976:9, 6990:16, 7018:2, 7021:13, 7021:20, 7022:14 gas - 6842:7, 6845:24. 6846:17, 6910:10, 6913:19, 7015:10 gather - 6993:12 gear - 6864:21, 6913:19 general - 6890:2, 7052:6 General - 7035:25 gentleman - 6997:4 George - 6988:22 Gibson - 6835:9 **girl** - 6850:16, 6864:12, 6864:15, 6868:23, 6877:15, 6881:17, 6883:11, 6907:1, 6977:5, 6995:16, 6995:19, 6999:21, 7024:12 girl' - 6943:8 girl's - 6881:14 **girlfriend** - 6911:14, 6912:17, 6914:18 girls - 6883:14 given - 6875:14, 6882:9, 6885:10, 6885:16, 6885:25, 6886:1, 6898:14, 6908:8, 6915:9, 6918:4, 6921:22, 6928:16. 6929:1, 6932:5, 6945:16, 6958:17, 6959:2, 6977:10, 6981:9, 6985:15, 6986:7, 6987:12, 6990:3, 7009:14, 7012:12, 7013:16, 7021:5, 7027:9, 7032:15, 7044:11 glass - 6908:7 **glasses** - 6863:22, 7026:21 glimpse - 7052:12 Globe - 6935:9, 6935:19, 6936:7, 6936:21 glove - 6845:17, 6868:12, 6868:16, 7050:7, 7052:13

goal - 6873:22

gonna - 6923:7,

gossip - 7040:3

6968:17 **grab** - 6889:11, 6997:25

good-bye - 6935:18

government - 6959:4, 6960:4, 6960:22

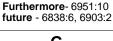
Government - 6835:4,

grabbed - 6868:7, 7022:21

**gold** - 7051:8

grabs - 6975:13, 7050:11 grain - 6902:22. 6973:20, 7009:22, 7010:1, 7010:5, 7010:24, 7012:4, 7012:8, 7012:14, 7046:17 granted - 6954:4, 6967:7 grass - 6902:14, 6912:23, 6914:17, 6915:4, 6915:8, 6915:23 great - 6871:23, 7005:9, 7027:10, 7027:21 Green - 7043:25 green - 6901:11, 6908:22, 7044:2, 7045:16, 7046:10, 7047:2 **grey** - 6901:10, 6901:13, 6901:16, 6901:22, 6901:23, 6908:22, 6985:23 grill - 6887:1, 6887:2 grind - 6967:11 grossly - 6946:1 ground - 6959:12 group - 6866:10, 6866:15, 6866:22 6881:10, 6884:12, 6884:19, 6885:3, 6885:8, 6885:9, 6919:21, 7003:23 Group - 6884:15, 6884:16, 6885:7 grows - 6885:12 guards - 7036:23 guess - 6903:19, 6920:17, 6921:4, 6974:18, 6992:7 6998:7, 7004:21 **guessing** - 6860:3, 6990:1 guidance - 6957:5 guilt - 6837:25, 6921:24, 6922:1, 6922:3, 6975:9, 7052:18 guilty - 6936:4, 6937:3 guy - 6886:4, 6906:24, 906:25, 6907:20, 6907:21, 6908:8, 6988:21, 7046:16 **guys** - 6893:12, 7000:10, 7027:1, 7027:4, 7038:19 Н

hair - 6988:14, 6989:13 half - 6900:23 6903:10, 6907:17, 6908:20, 6910:18, 6910:19, 6977:12, 7020:5, 7028:11, 7050:6, 7054:19 half-ton - 6903:10 hall - 6911:13 hand - 7025:23 handicapped -6993:10 handled - 6866:14, 6939:21, 7037:4, 7037:17, 7038:8, 7038:14, 7038:17, 7038:21, 7039:2, 7039:18, 7040:8





hands - 6868:7, 6901:11 handwriting - 7017:19 handy - 6994:20 hard - 6882:20, 6895:9, 6896:7, 6896:25, 7050:2 hard-packed - 6882:20 hardly - 6903:9, 6913:22, 6922:21, 6941:13, 6962:1 head - 6840:16, 6846:14, 6893:4, 7009:5 headed - 6890:8, 6905:25, 6912:1, 6915:23 headlights - 6883:19 headset - 6912:24 healthy - 6882:10 hear - 6888:2, 6913:4, 7019:4, 7031:17, 7047:7, 7047:13 heard - 6845:18, 6847:9, 6848:6, 6911:19, 6916:18, 6942:17, 6942:24, 6951:9, 6953:25, 6963:12, 6969:11, 7037:19, 7038:11, 7051:21 hearing - 6953:25, 6963:15, 7031:5, 7031:6, 7031:8, 7031:45, 7030:01 7031:15, 7032:21, 7035:8, 7035:11, 7035:14, 7036:4, 7037:2, 7040:15, 7053:25 hearing' - 6958:17 heavily - 6978:8 heck - 6952:24, 7016:9 held - 6912:23, 7014:6, 7016:23, 7034:4 help - 6840:22, 6860:7, 6861:14, 6864:22, 6877:5, 6877:10, 6889:25, 6890:3, 6890:16, 6906:15, 6907:4, 6907:21, 6907:22, 6955:10, 6955:17, 6983:19, 6984:17, 6984:22, 6986:17, 7022:19, 7024:7, 7024:22, 7025:1, 7025:5, 7026:8, 7026:21, 7028:18, 7028:19, 7028:20, 7029:15, 7029:18, 7029:19, 7032:5, 7047:21 helped - 6879:3 helpful - 6881:3 Henderson - 6919:4, 6920:7, 6921:3, 6922:10, 6922:13, 6923:7, 6924:11, 6925:2, 6927:5, 6978:7 her' - 6942:25 hereby - 7055:4 herein - 7055:6 herself - 6882:25 Hersh - 6835:2 hide - 6991:5, 6991:17 **high** - 6913:10, 7050:17 highest - 6958:25, 6960:12 highlight - 6845:23,

highlighting - 6898:18 highly - 6967:1 highly-qualified 6967:1 highway - 6904:2 Hill - 6841:23, 6864:13, 6887:14, 6887:17, 6904:16 himself - 6873:22, 6932:21, 6982:8 Hinz - 6834:11, 7055:2, 7055:13 Hodson - 6834:2, 6885:4 hoisted - 6907:20 hold - 6843:10, 6953:14, 7014:1 holder - 6868:20 holding - 6843:8, 6843:16, 6853:21, 6853:23, 6854:1, 6854:2 **holes** - 6883:5 **home** - 6848:11, 6849:22, 6915:10, 6915:15, 7001:12, 7044:15, 7045:24 Hon - 6835:12 honest - 6887:3 honestly - 7011:1 Honourable - 6833:6 hooked - 6873:13 hope - 6887:6, 6985:7 hope - 6887:6, 6985 hopefully - 6837:17 horrific - 6970:18 hot - 6899:1 Hotel - 6833:16, 6859:20, 6862:19, 6899:11, 6902:16, 6947:10, 7012:21, 7012:24, 7013:2, 7013:9 **hotel** - 6947:14, 6951:12, 6973:18, 7015:23 hour - 6903:19, 6907:17, 6908:20, 6910:18, 6910:20, 6913:16, 6914:4, 6977:12, 6996:13, 7020:6, 7028:11, 7054:19 **Hours** - 6982:3 hours - 6853:24, 6854:4, 6911:7, 6926:24, 6947:15, 6982:4, 6982:5, 6983:20, 6991:7, 7039:10 house - 6840:22, 6846:16, 6849:2, 6849:9, 6849:12, 6882:14, 6884:7, 6891:14, 6892:10, 6907:9, 6908:6, 6908:11, 6909:23, 6910:4, 6910:7, 6912:22, 6915:25, 6916:4, 6916:5, 6971:14, 6991:10, 6991:11, 6995:7, 6995:20, 7001:17, 7002:13, 7042:4, 7045:11 huge - 6983:24 Hugh - 6834:13 human - 7041:8 hung - 6913:2, 6913:5

hunting - 6939:21, 7037:4, 7037:17, 7038:8, 7038:14, 7038:17, 7038:22, 7039:3, 7039:18, 7040:8 hurt - 6837:23, 6915:13, 6915:17, 6915:18 Hurt - 6915:18, 6915:21 hypnosis - 6852:14 hypnotize - 6919:17 hypnotize - 6950:19 hysteria - 6943:16, 7028:22 hysterical - 6877:13, 6913:11, 6943:2, 6957:7, 6957:18, 6958:20, 6960:18, 7028:20

ice - 6904:13 icy - 6913:18 ld - 7051:23 idea - 6879:16 6879:17, 6955:24, 6961:9, 7053:4 ideally - 6971:1 identical - 6901:23 identified - 6869:6, 6883:13, 7041:8 identify - 6883:20, 6938:6, 7022:8, 7041:10 identity - 7020:14 ignore - 6870:20 ignored - 6948:4 imagine - 6869:24, 6927:16, 7009:16, 7047:23 immediately - 6976:3, implanted - 6898:7, 6918:16, 7040:14 implicate - 6940:6, 6940:20, 7005:13 implicated - 6940:10, 6940:17, 6941:22, 6947:21, 6950:23, 6951:3, 6963:7, 6967:14, 7006:9, 7009:15 implicating - 6858:1, 6885:16, 6941:8, 6941:16, 6951:7 implicitly - 6977:24 implied - 6927:14 importance - 6916:22, 6919:4, 6953:24 important - 6843:2, 6843:3, 6888:8, 6894:3, 6898:17, 6926:3, 6941:21, 6941:25, 6945:8, 6946:8, 6946:25, 6948:3, 6975:25, 6992:14 impossibility - 6942:5, 6945:6 impossible - 6894:19, 6896:14, 6896:18, 7021:25, 7022:23 impressing - 7034:19 impression - 6978:19, 7000:15, 7000:18, 7001:23 impressions - 6882:21 inch - 7049:13, 7051:14 inches - 7050:17

incident - 6866:18, 6866:19, 6867:5. 6905:24, 6919:3, 6943:17, 6943:22, 6979:11 incidentally - 7020:17, 7028:11, 7044:23 incidents - 6840:21, 6989:8 include - 6963:14 including - 6907:12, 7011:9, 7021:1 inconsistent - 6921:13 incorrect - 7001:23 increment - 6963:4 incremental - 6897:25 incrementally -6885:11, 6963:5 increments - 6864:6 incriminating -6874:19, 6942:3, 6947:17, 6952:7 independent - 7017:16 independently -6878:6 Index - 6836:1 indicate - 6837:9. 6875:6, 6982:7, 6988:4, 7005:23 indicated - 6839:24, 6886:13, 6932:16 indicates - 7001:7 indicating - 7019:1 indication - 6861:16, 6870:16, 6952:13, 6983:4, 7009:24, 7018:10, 7024:4, 7024:5, 7034:6 indications - 6882:16 individual - 6839:18, 6884:1, 6967:25 induce - 6927:17 induced - 6948:12 inducements indulgence - 7043:19 Indyh - 6850:16 Indyk - 6894:11, 6964:25 influenced - 6978:8 informal - 6934:3 information - 6863:6, 6873:15, 6874:13, 6874:14, 6877:18, 6926:21, 6927:12, 6962:6, 6983:17, 7003:21, 7018:12, 7021:4, 7034:1, 7045:13 informed - 6900:19, 6930:24, 6932:5 informing - 6930:3 Inland - 6834:14 innocence - 6837:24, 6936:14 innocent - 6843:12, 6843:13, 6843:14, 6874:2, 6886:4, 6961:13 Inquiries - 6938:18 inquiring - 6868:6 Inquiry - 6833:2, 6833:23 inquiry - 6837:24, 6848:2, 6928:17, 6932:15, 6938:22, 6948:15, 6949:14, 7030:21 inside - 7050:19

insistence - 6950:1

insofar - 6975:24 Inspector - 6840:8, 6841:15, 6866:6, 6866:10, 6870:13, 6872:13, 6875:3, 6884:4, 6885:21, 7017:24, 7018:12, 7021:5, 7022:10 instances - 6918:19 instead - 6909:24, 7029:21, 7034:5 instructed - 7038:3 instructions -6901:16, 6931:7, 6961:21 intend - 6932:11, 6962:1 intent - 6851:16, 6851:22 intercourse - 6899:14 interest - 6848:3, 6966:14, 6966:17, 6966:18, 6980:2, 6985:22, 6986:4. 7042:21 interested - 6873:9, 6874:2, 6924:14, 6970:10 interesting - 7006:1, 7014:15, 7021:12, 7036:13, 7036:22 interests - 6966:19. 6977:22 interpret - 6873:2 interrogate - 7016:18 interrogation -6991:25 intersection - 6889:2, 6889:4, 6889:15, 6890:20, 6891:11, 6893:12, 6893:14, 6895:17, 6895:22 6896:13, 7024:21 intervened - 6929:4 **intervenes** - 6890:13 interview - 6860:16, 6870:13, 6870:22, 6872:13, 6888:14, 6923:7, 6926:9, 6926:11, 6930:13, 6930: 6930:12, 6931:12, 6931:15, 6932:3, 6932:8, 6932:12, 6932:17, 6933:8, 6933:24, 6934:9, 6936:7, 6939:13 6948:10, 6948:16, 6948:25, 6949:1, 6983:9, 6986:14, 6990:25, 6991:1, 6991:20, 6999:12, 7002:4. 7002:21 interviewed - 6855:25, 6858:20, 6860:5, 6928:20, 6930:4, 6934:3, 6940:12, 6947:7, 6962:14, 6993:8, 6993:9, 7002:25 interviewing - 6932:13 interviews - 6856:7, 6873:18, 6940:7, 6945:20, 7040:4, 7045:11, 7051:3, 7052:1 invent - 6878:5, 6957:3 invented - 6957:4 inventing - 6878:6



investigated - 7036:16

investigation -

# Page 9 kind - 6839:21, 6853:3,

6855:5, 6860:3, 6889:5, 6918:7, 6920:25,

6955:24, 6956:3,

6961:2, 6979:24,

6862:21, 6884:3, 6935:11, 6935:17, 6970:12, 7037:1, 7053:18, 7054:5 investigators -6952:10 invited - 6907:8, involved - 6851:21, 6852:7, 6852:20, 6853:15, 6853:17, 6853:20, 6854:5, 6855:12, 6856:15, 6857:18, 6857:20, 6882:22, 6926:25, 6934:16, 6945:21, 6965:23, 7008:25, 7033:15 involvement - 7039:9 involving - 6848:4, 6943:18 Irene - 6834:10 irrespective - 7030:16 Irwin - 6835:12 Isabelle - 6834:6 issue - 7049:21, 7053:23 issues - 6838:2, 7053:20 it' - 7008:25 item - 6881:14 items - 6881:21, 6897:22 itself - 7007:19, 7031:7

jabbed - 6868:23 jacked - 6900:11 jacket - 6901:9, 6990:12, 6990:13 6990:17, 7042:17 Jacket- 7044:1 jail - 6921:25, 6922:6, 6922:9, 6961:4, 6961:13, 6980:7, 6980:24, 6999:4, 7013:18 Jan- 6851:11 **January**- 6858:10, 6858:21, 6898:19, 6899:1, 6944:21, 6954:1, 6970:5, 6971:12, 7039:22, 7044:22 Jay- 6835:6 Jennifer- 6835:11 jeopardy - 6923:25 Joanne- 6835:3, **job** - 6899:15, 6977:22 **John**- 6834:3, 6844:5, 6849:24, 6850:14, 6851:3, 6851:10. 6851:15, 6851:19, 6852:11, 6870:23, 6871:1, 6873:2, 6873:13, 6875:12 6876:8, 6943:1, 7003:5, 7005:18, 7006:3, 7006:6, 7006:13, 7006:25, 7028:12 7030:15, 7032:10, 7032:12, 7033:5, 7033:13, 7042:13 John's- 6845:22. 6848:7, 6870:10, 6872:21, 6943:16, 6963:10, 7043:18

Joyce- 6835:3, 6969:8,

6988:2, 6988:11, 7020:18. 7037:12 iovride - 7042:3 judge - 6918:21, 6926:16, 7035:9 judge's - 7035:7 July- 6938:25, 6939:13, 6939:20, 6940:8, 6948:15 June- 6925:14, 6926:7, 6930:1, 6930:2, 6931:2, 6932:25, 6938:25, 6939:1, 6939:19, 6940:5, 6978:7, 6993:12, 6993:13 **jury** - 6942:20, 7046:25, 7047:7, 7051:21 Justice- 6833:6, 6835:11, 6835:13, 6923:8, 6936:12, 6938:8, 6938:16, 6941:20, 6953:17, 6955:10, 6956:11, 6965:23, 7018:22, 7018:25 justice - 6935:13, 6947:12, 6964:12

## K

Kara - 6834:6 Karen - 6834:11, 7055:2, 7055:13 **Karst** - 6835:8, 6856:1, 6872:20, 6873:6, 6876:21, 6949:16, 6980:6, 6981:20, 6981:22, 6982:7, 6983:6, 6984:24 6991:20, 6992:10, 6993:8, 6999:10, 6999:20, 7001:7, 7002:20, 7009:19, 7010:7, 7011:15, 7012:1, 7012:3, 7012:11, 7012:15, 7014:13, 7014:17, 7014:20, 7014:25, 7015:22, 7020:5, 7020:11, 7024:3, 7026:6, 7035:10, 7036:42, 7040:42 7036:18, 7042:13 Karst's - 6991:24, 7016:20, 7028:9 keep - 6842:18, 6888:5 keeping - 6851:16, Kenneth - 6835:15 kept - 6862:5, 6908:4, 6922:9, 6983:5, 7008:21, 7051:13 **keys** - 6851:6, 6909:20, 7013:13 kids - 6921:15 kill - 6855:6, 7025:9, 7038:25 **killed** - 6870:19, 6882:17, 6919:25, 6977:4, 6994:13, 6994:16, 6995:3, 6995:19, 6997:23, 6998:1, 7001:12 killer - 6884:22 **killing** - 6871:11, 6871:14 kills - 6995:16, 7044:24

Kim - 6897:13, 6935:7,

6936:22

6980:2, 6990:2, 6993:9, 6996:19, 6998:21, 7000:13, 7001:5, 7009:3, 7011:22 7017:23, 7030:11, 7038:15, 7039:24, 7048:11, 7054:14 kinds - 6959:11 Kitchener - 6899:11, 6902:16 knife - 6858:25, 6859:1, 6859:5, 6859:17, 6859:20, 6859:25, 6860:8, 6866:9, 6866:14, 6867:6, 6868:24. 6877:16, 6883:1, 6883:15, 6918:10, 6918:16, 6918:20, 6939:18, 6939:21, 6939:24, 6942:14, 6970:23, 6973:12, 6973:13, 6973:16, 6973:23, 6973:25, 7001:11, 7001:17, 7009:10, 7011:17, 7011:19, 7012:1, 7012:13, 7012:14, 7012:17, 7012:20, 7018:9, 7019:19, 7019:22, 7020:2, 7020:6, 7020:9, 7037:5, 7037:13, 7037:17 7038:5, 7038:7, 7038:8, 7038:11, 7038:12, 7038:13, 7038:14, 7038:16, 7038:17, 7038:20, 7038:22, 7039:3, 7039:5, 7039:7, 7039:10, 7039:18, 7040:8 knife' - 6972:19 knives - 7001:10, 7038.21 knowing - 6851:15 Knowing - 6922:17 knowledge - 6845:19, 6859:25, 6860:8, 6870:11, 6885:7, 6930:16, 6963:21, 7006:4, 7006:13, 7006:18, 7033:11, knowledgeable -6934:7 known - 6881:16, 6882:14, 6884:20, 6927:8, 6971:16 **knows** - 6850:14, 6934:21, 6998:8, 7028:5 Knox-6835:5 Krogan - 6835:4 Kujawa - 6835:6

lab - 7003:22, 7041:7, 7043:1, 7043:3 laboratory - 6881:8 lack - 7000:1, 7000:4, 7033:11 ladies - 6943:18 lady - 6844:8, 6844:11, 6887:9, 6887:11, 6888:13, 6891:12, 6904:4, 6904:15, 6905:3, 6973:3, 6974:19, 7024:13 lady's - 6868:5 Lana- 6835:4 land - 6955:6, 6958:25 landmark - 6845:25, 6846:17 lane - 6850:23 6877:16, 6900:24, 6901:5 lanes - 6998:18 Lapchuk- 6951:14 Larry- 6834:14, 6835:10, 6848:5 **last** - 6936:8, 6969:7, 6969:12, 6978:17, 6978:18, 7020:7, 7032:23, 7033:24, 7050:13 late - 6930:25 latter - 6925:24 6926:21, 6942:25, 6946:20, 6949:8 latter's - 6926:10 laughter - 6913:11 law - 7011:4, 7011:5 lawyer - 6923:23, 6930:14, 6931:18, 6934:22, 6954:12, 6955:11, 6956:12, 7018:19, 7019:9 lawyers - 6935:16 laying - 6922:18, 6948.23 leading - 6963:5, 7030:21 learned - 6838:25, 6926:13, 7037:16 learns - 7010:7 least - 6876:1, 6887:2, 6926:24, 6954:1, 7017:2 leather - 6881:15 leave - 6850:10. 6865:9, 6873:20, 6886:17, 6959:21, 7008:1, 7009:17, 7028:6, 7039:2 leaves - 6850:15, 7008:1, 7027:16 leaving - 6850:8, 6865:5, 6865:7, 6868:6, 6875:20, 6882:13, 6884:7, 6896:21 6958:16, 6958:19, 6960:19, 6975:4, 7000:19, 7007:5, 7024:25, 7027:15, 7044:21, 7045:10 led - 6947:17 leer - 6840:25. 6842:23, 6860:14, 6861:2, 6996:22, 6996:24, 6998:13 **left** - 6842:23, 6846:23, 6856:8, 6857:6, 6857:19, 6861:13, 6861:17, 6861:19, 6864:22, 6871:7, 6871:19, 6871:20, 6875:2, 6877:11, 6882:1, 6900:17, 6900:20, 6902:3, 6902:9, 6902:11. 6902:12, 6906:14, 6909:17, 6910:21, 6911:12, 6913:9, 6913:10, 6914:23

6915:3, 6919:1, 6957:5, 6959:8, 6959:19, 6983:21, 6994:23, 6996:24, 7024:22, 7029:20, 7029:22, 7029:22, 7029:22, 7029:22, 7029:24, 7029:24, 7029:24, 7029:25, 7029:26, 7029 7038:22, 7054:18 legs - 6901:11 length - 6947:4, 6947:5, 6962:15, 7002:25, 7041:23 lengthy - 6940:7, 6991:25 **less** - 6897:11, 6946:25, 6960:4, 6960:23 letter - 6926:7, 6932:20, 6932:24, 6932:20, 6932:24, 6938:5, 6938:7, 6938:11, 6953:21, 7018:24, 7019:6, 7019:8, 7019:12, 7019:15, 7035:24 liar - 6968:18 licence - 6916:9 6916:11, 6916:13 lie - 6839:4, 6948:21, 6958:3, 6958:9, 6960:13, 6960:16, 6961:10, 6966:5, 6966:9, 6966:10, 7021:17, 7047:17 **lied** - 6893:7, 6949:6, 6957:12, 6960:18, 6961:13 **lies** - 6952:14, 6957:22, 6968:1 Lieutenant-6862:1, 6862:21, 6866:6, 7005:4, 7042:25 life - 6840:13, 6840:16, 6920:20, 6920:22, 6926:15 lifetime - 6954:25 lift - 6864:17 light - 6859:23, 7047:1 lights - 6849:8, 6849:24, 6914:1, 6914:2 likelihood - 6953:11 likely - 6847:25, 6848:1, 6884:9, 7039-23 limited - 6930:17 lines - 6913:12 link - 7013:1, 7042:10 lipstick - 6845:16, 6845:19, 6868:12, 6868:15, 6868:20, 7050:9 listen - 6897:13 listening - 6978:19 live - 6892:5, 6994:3 lived - 6849:3, 6850:7 living - 6896:1 locate - 6906:8, 6991:9, 7033:9 located - 6985:22, 6985:23, 6986:4 **location** - 6861:11, 6861:12, 6994:3, 6998:15 lodge - 6841:10 **Lodge**- 6840:25, 6842:23 logic - 6880:17 look - 6848:24, 6870:12, 6874:8, 6878:17, 6879:7, 6882:11, 6888:14,

6889:25, 6890:3,



6892:4, 6896:16, 6897:2, 6910:16, 6911:15, 6925:13, 6955:12, 6955:13, 6959:18, 6964:11, 6985:6, 6985:9, 6986:18, 6986:21, 6989:4, 6991:19, 6996:24, 7053:3, 7053:23 looked - 6858:8, 6897:15, 6902:24, 6908:13, 6929:21, 6937:7, 6953:18, 6955:22, 6989:6, 7014:12, 7026:24, 7050:7, 7053:13 looking - 6845:25, 6856:9, 6887:20, 6906:2, 6910:23, 6965:5, 6965:9, 6965:13, 6994:23, 6995:7, 6996:20, 7003:8, 7032:5, 7038:6 looks - 6851:18, 7013:18, 7013:25, 7014:1, 7033:19, 7045:17, 7053:12 **Looks**- 7047:6 Lord- 6890:15 lose - 7027:21, 7039:13 lost - 6904:3, 6920:17, 6973:23, 6974:9, 6994:24, 7018:22, 7028:5, 7039:12, 7039:20, 7046:9 loud - 6889:11 louder - 6890:12 lower - 6866:4 lunch - 6910:22, 6953:1, 6953:3 lying - 6870:16, 6885:15, 6896:8, 6922:23, 6948:6, 7007:11

#### М

Maccallum - 6833:7, 6837:3, 6837:5, 6872:4, 6872:7, 6872:11, 6872:14, 6874:23 6884:14, 6884:16, 6909:10, 6909:13, 6915:20, 6920:5, 6924:2, 6924:5, 6940:23, 6953:2, 6953:6, 6968:23, 6969:2, 6996:15, 7023:23, 7051:22, 7052:2, 7054:20 Macfarlane - 6930:3, 6930:23, 6931:2 machine - 6949:9, 7006:20 Mackie - 6855:25, 6858:8, 6866:6, 6982:8, 7016:19, 7044:11, 7044:13, 7044:15, 7045:20, 7050:24, 7051:25 Maclean's - 6907:11, 6916:12, 6916:14 mad - 6912:10 Maddigan - 6931:5 magazines - 6916:14 Mail - 6935:10, 6935:19, 6936:21 main - 6964:1, 6965:12

maintain - 6923:15, 7005:19. 7033:7 maintained - 6937:3, 6949:4, 6985:4 maintaining - 7052:18 major - 6875:19, 6875:20, 6894:14, 6895:22, 6896:13, 6939:8, 6975:24, 7024:21 **makeup** - 7049:14, 7049:18, 7050:20, 7051:13 Male - 6881:7 male - 6881:9 man - 6905:17 6905:20, 6961:13, 6978:21, 7012:5, 7012:8, 7014:10, 7014:12 manager - 6993:11 Manager - 6834:5 manipulated -6938:20, 6952:24 manipulation - 6942:2, 6945:24, 6952:9, 6952:14 manner - 6926:22 map - 6841:1, 6841:11, 6843:1, 6843:14, 6844:6, 6844:7, 6846:2, 6846:3, 6860:14, 6864:25, 6892:3, 6897:6, 6906:14, 6937:18, 6994:19, 6995:18, 6996:20, 6996:23, 6997:3, 6998:10, 7050:8 March - 6848:7 6881:1, 6938:24 6970:2, 6970:4, 6970:7, 6970:12, 6971:6, 6971:10, 6971:20, 6972:13, 6979:11, 6979:13, 6979:17, 6980:5, 6981:11, 6984:7, 6985:6, 6985:14, 6985:16, 6986:2, 6986:7, 6986:20, 6987:4, 6989:8, 6991:1, 6991:21, 6992:13, 6992:18, 6993:2, 6999:4, 7003:10, 7005:2, 7008:21, 7008:22, 7050:25 married - 6920:25 Mary - 6850:7, 6850:17, 6894:10 **Mary's** - 6995:9, 6997:10 match - 7013:14 matched - 7044:6, 7046:11 matches - 6973:12, 6988:12, 7019:22, 7045:16 material - 6937:9 materials - 6954:7 matter - 6843:16, 6848:4, 6867:16, 6873:19, 6920:17, 6946:7, 6953:23, 6961:22, 6983:9, 7005:7, 7006:19, 7014:8, 7039:5, 7046:1

matters - 6944:3

Mccorriston -

6993:15, 7038:3

Mclean - 6835:3,

6836:5, 6969:2, 6969:3, 6969:5, 6969:6, 6996:18, 7024:1 7040:25, 7051:24, 7052:3 meal - 6915:9 meals - 6955:20 mean - 6840:15, 6842:18, 6857:18, 6875:22, 6886:2, 6893:9, 6920:11, 6921:8, 6922:21, 6939:8, 6941:16, 6952:22, 6954:23 6961:9, 6966:5, 6966:8, 6968:15, 6971:1, 6974:20, 6977:25, 6988:24, 6994:11, 7001:3, 7016:20, 7017:14, 7033:13, 7046:15, 7049:2, 7053:9 Meaning - 6965:12 means - 6902:18, 6912:25, 6913:1, 6913:8, 6939:17 6970:22, 6972:18, 6973:10, 6974:8, 6974:9, 7019:25, 7027:20 meant - 6958:19, 7048:20, 7048:24 mechanic - 6911:9 meeting - 6980:14, 6981:13, 6981:25, 6984:5, 6998:25, 7005:3, 7005:6, 7017:23, 7021:9 meetings - 6981:15 meets - 6850:20 Melnyk - 6951:14 melted - 7037:25 melting - 7038:1 member - 6869:18 members - 7003:1 memo - 6925:14, 6930:1, 6935:1 memoirs - 6927:9 **memory** - 6841:19, 6841:20, 6843:17, 6844:23, 6867:16, 6898:1, 6898:6, 6898:12, 6904:21, 6909:2, 6915:14, 6918:16, 6924:19, 6927:11, 7026:10, 7037:5, 7037:6, 7039:19, 7040:5 7040:10, 7040:14, 7046:12 men - 6863:8, 6863:17, 6879:3, 7025:21, 7026:14, 7026:19, 7026:22, 7033:7, 7033:10 mention - 6859:5, 6881:20, 6942:11, 6945:10, 6949:10, 6949:16, 6950:17, 7046:24 mentioned - 6842:11, 6844:10, 6844:12, 6904:9, 6905:3, 6918:11, 6990:15, 6991:6, 7005:23, 7016:21 mercy - 6932:15 merely - 6946:12 Merriman - 6896:1, 6896:17

Merriman's - 6964:24 mess - 6908:13. 7023:9 message - 6931:1, 7000:22 met - 6864:11, 6886:6, 6899:2. 6914:17 methods - 6883:23 **Meyer** - 6834:12, 7055:2, 7055:19 Meyers - 6899:2 mid - 6863:21 mid-forties - 6863:21 middle - 6959:12, 7026:20 Might - 6930:16 might - 6841:19, 6857:7, 6857:23, 6870:4, 6880:19, 6881:21, 6887:16, 6903:25, 6924:9, 6924:20, 6933:20, 6935:2, 6958:6, 6961:9, 6981:8, 6990:8, 6998:24, 7001:12, 7002:15, 7004:18, 7007:25, 7038:7, 7040:13, 7045:12, 7045:15, 7047:21 miles - 6914:4 Milgaard - 6833:4, 6835:2, 6835:3, 6848:25, 6850:10, 6850:21, 6851:6, 6851:10, 6851:13, 6851:20, 6851:21, 6852:1, 6856:8, 6856:11, 6856:15, 6856:25, 6858:18, 6859:8, 6859:17, 6859:19, 6861:13, 6864:13, 6864:16, 6864:22, 6864:24, 6867:8, 6868:7, 6870:18, 6871:2 6919:22, 6925:22, 6927:20, 6928:1. 6931:6, 6933:12, 6933:20, 6934:24, 6935:17, 6936:4, 6939:13, 6939:21, 6940:6, 6940:10, 6940:17, 6940:20, 6942:14, 6942:17, 6942:21, 6942:24, 6943:4, 6944:19, 6945:2, 6947:21, 6949:3, 6950:24, 6951:3, 6951:7, 6951:13, 6952:8, 6959:4, 6960:5, 6967:14, 6969:8, 6974:25, 6987:18, 6987:23, 6999:24, 7002:25, 7005:10, 7005:19, 7005:23, 7006:2, 7006:9, 7032:13 Milgaard's - 6867:13, 6867:23, 6929:16, 6935:15, 6939:19 militates - 6951:21 milk - 6903:21, 6903:22 Miller - 6849:18, 6849:25, 6850:7, 6850:11, 6851:23, 6852:2, 6855:6, 6862:14, 6882:1, 6884:7, 6887:25

6891:13, 6891:18, 6892:5, 6893:23. 6895:5, 6916:19, 6920:1, 6970:23, 6975:12, 6976:16, 6988:16, 6993:21, 6993:25, 6994:13, 6995:2, 6997:7, 6997:21 7001:12, 7003:24, 7010:14, 7014:23, 7025:9, 7030:1, 7038:25, 7041:11, 7044:24, 7051:6 Miller's - 6947:22, 6997:16, 7021:19, 7042:8, 7051:2, 7053:9 **mind** - 6842:16, 6850:18, 6874:17, 6875:14, 6905:10, 6929:11, 6936:4, 6960:3, 7007:4, 7019:17, 7026:1, 7029:25, 7049:7 mine - 6909:1 Minister - 6835:11, 6938:7, 6938:16, 6941:20, 6953:17 minister - 6938:8, 6944:2, 6952:22, 6965:24 minister's - 6931:5. 6952:3 minor - 6905:24, 6924:20 **minute** - 6874:10, 6884:8, 6892:21, 6992:23 minutes - 6846:23, 6857:6, 6864:22, 6882:5, 6882:9, 6891:14, 6893:20 6893:21, 6895:19, 6895:22, 6896:22, 6908:19, 6909:12, 6909:13, 6937:19, 6941:3, 6942:22, 6964:1, 6965:5, 6982:3, 6997:7, 7023:20, 7023:23, 7024:21 7024:24, 7054:19 **Miss** - 6882:1, 6899:2 misses - 6995:15 missing - 6858:24, 6859:1, 6881:14, 6881:22, 7001:10, 7001:14, 7012:14, 7045:12, 7045:15, 7045:19 mistaken - 6947:18, 6958:3 misunderstanding -6946:3 **mitts** - 6901:9, 7044:5, 7044:6, 7045:17, 7046:11 mixed - 6960:9, 7007:25 moment - 6840:15, 6862:9, 6862:10, 6944:1, 6999:9 momentous - 6840:15 money - 6849:15, 6851:18, 6858:13, 6899:15, 6899:12, 6899:15, 6899:18, 6902:14, 6907:21, 6910:21, 6911:18, 6911:25, 6915:8, 6915:10, 7010:17,



Total of the property   General Content   Total Content   General					
Total	7010:18, 7010:20.	6976:4, 6986:24.	7021:14, 7027:2.	6914:19, 6915:2.	Number - 6990:9.
month					
morth   7000-5   7001-1   70					
20082.2   60082.1   7019.2.7   7019.2.7   7021.2   7021					
months   69361.4   7022.10   7022.10   7022.2					
69961.7, 1701.23, 7022.27, 7026.27, 7					
G9901.7, 7010-22, 7028-24, 7038-21, 7					
2003212   0703					6988:13
morning-6837-3,   6387-4,   6387-4,   6387-4,   6387-4,   6387-4,   6387-4,   6387-4,   6387-4,   6387-4,   6387-4,   6387-5,   6388-6			6938:13, 6980:12,		
Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   March   Montage   Montage   March   Marc	7033:21		7020:13, 7021:8,	7016:17, 7016:19,	0
6848-22, 6842-24, 6872-13, 6858-27, 685	morning - 6837:3,	7034:21, 7036:15,	7021:10, 7027:10,	7016:24, 7039:7	
6848-22, 6842-24, 6872-13, 6858-27, 685	6837:4, 6839:14,	7037:1, 7037:18,	7033:18	Nobody - 6885:18,	o'clock - 6981:23,
6846.24, 6862.4, 6893.7, 6886.19, 7093.7, 7093.9, 7093.9, 7093.9, 7093.7, 7093.9, 7093.7, 7093.9, 7093.7, 7093	6840:10, 6843:23,	7038:2, 7038:13,	newspaper - 6894:24.	6934:24, 6970:10	
68663.3, 6864.9, 68667.2, 68663.2, 6864.9, 68663.2, 6864.9, 68663.2, 6864.9, 68663.2, 6864.9, 68663.2, 6864.9, 68663.2, 6864.9, 68663.2, 6864.9, 68663.2, 6864.9, 68663.2, 6864.9, 68663.2, 6864.2, 6864.2, 6864.5, 68663.2, 6864.2, 6864.2, 6864.5, 68663.2, 6864.2, 6864.2, 6864.5, 68663.2, 6864.2, 6864.2, 6864.5, 68663.2, 6864.2, 6864.2, 6864.5, 68663.2, 6864.2, 6864.2, 6864.5, 68663.2, 6864.2, 6864.2, 6864.5, 68663.2, 6864.2, 6865.2, 7015.1, 6864.2, 686	6846:20, 6846:24.	7038:19. 7038:23.		nobody - 6886:1.	7016:19
6868:13, 6874:10, 6875:18, 6876:21, 6875:18, 6876:22, 6886:23, 6886:41, 6886:13, 6876:14, 6875:18, 6876:23, 6876:23, 6876:23, 6876:24, 687					_
688613, 6874-10, 6889-25, 6897-2, 6889-25, 6887-20, 6889-25, 6887-20, 6889-25, 6887-20, 6889-25, 6887-20, 6889-25, 6887-20, 6887-25, 6887-					
6881:26, 6905:24, 6914:23, 7030:3					
688125, 6905:24, 6813:22, 6814:23, 6816:35, 6819:31. 6816:35, 6819					
6981-23, 6919-16, 6921-11, 6934-12, 6992-13, 699					
6891-11, 6981-12, 6981-12, 6981-12, 6981-12, 6981-12, 6981-12, 6981-13, 6981-12, 6981-13, 6981-12, 6981-13, 6981-12, 6981-13, 6981-12, 6981-12, 6981-13, 6981-12, 6981-13, 698					
698211, 6984-21, 6986-31-9, 698		_			
698521, 69857.13, 698621, 69857.13, 698621, 69857.13, 698621, 69852.24, 69857.13, 698622.44, 69837.7, 7004.17, 7001.17, 7001.10, 7001.22, 7016.32, 7016.20, 7016.33, 7015.21, 7022.15, 7028.10, 7039.21, 7044.21, 7044.21, 7044.21, 7044.21, 7044.21, 7044.21, 6986.23, 6986.22, 2886.22, 2886.22, 2886.23, 2886.23, 2886.24, 6886.24,					
69861, 6987.13, 6987.13, 6987.13, 6987.13, 6987.12, 6992.24, 6982.24, 6982.24, 6982.24, 6983.17, 7004.17, 7005.20, 7005.8, 7005.8, 7015.21, 7028.7015.3, 7015.21, 7028.7015.3, 7015.21, 7028.7015.2, 7028.10, 7039.21, 7015.2, 7015.					
698421, 698913, 700417, 700417, 70136, 701					obtained - 6851:15,
68911.12, 6992.24, 6890.9, 6913.21, 6890.13, 6986.11, 6841.11, 6931.15, 7006.67, 7013.22, 7016.3	6956:3, 6957:13,	Must - 6952:17	6919:3, 6923:6,	None - 6937:23,	6852:13, 6860:14,
6993-17, 7004-17, 7005-20, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7016-13, 7016-1	6964:21, 6969:13,	must - 6878:16,	6932:23, 6953:23,	6982:2	6952:8, 6985:11
6993-17, 7004-17, 7005-20, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7013-2, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7016-13, 7006-8, 7016-13, 7016-1	6971:12, 6992:24,	6890:9, 6913:21,	6962:2, 6962:10,	none - 6844:9,	obvious - 6842:11,
7008.6 7013.6, 7015.2, 702.15, 702.15, 703.2, 7015.21, 702.15, 703.2, 7015.21, 702.15, 703.2, 7015.21, 702.15, 703.2, 7015.20, 703.2, 7015.20, 703.2, 7015.20, 703.2, 703.					
7015.21, 7022-15, 7028-10, 7039-21, 7028-18, 7028-10, 7039-21, 7039-21, 7049-21   7049					
7008:10, 7093-21, 7044:21 7044:21 7044:21 Morrison - 6866:7, 6993:13, 7013:13, 7016:20, 7031:11 morrison - 6866:7, 6993:22 Motel - 6860:14, 6996:23, 6996:52 motel - 6843:14, 6846:23, 6996:52 motel - 6843:14, 6846:23, 6996:52 motel - 6843:14, 6846:23, 6996:24 motel - 6843:14, 6846:23, 6996:25 motel - 6843:14, 6846:23, 6996:25 motel - 6843:14, 6846:23, 6996:25 motel - 6843:14, 6846:23, 6996:25 motel - 6843:14, 6846:29, 6996:20, 6945:1, 6986:10, 6997:2, 6996:21, 6993:13, 7016:18, 7016:28, 7019:23, 7019:10 6945:1, 6945:9, 6994:17, 6995:27 motel - 6848:10, 6995:20 motel - 6848:10, 6996:20, 6994:17, 6995:27 motel - 6849:10, 6996:20, 6996:20, 6994:17, 6995:27 motel - 6849:24, 6996:20, 6994:17, 6995:27 motel - 6899:20, 6994:17, 6995:27 motel - 6899:20, 6994:17, 6995:29 motel - 6899:20, 6994:17, 6995:29 motel - 6899:20, 6994:17, 6995:29 motel - 6899:20, 6994:17, 6995:29 motel - 6899:20, 6994:17, 6995:29 motel - 6899:20, 6994:17 motel - 6899:20, 6994:17 motel - 6899:20, 6996:21 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6898:10, 6999:18 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6899:22 motel - 6898:10, 6999					
7044:21, 7049:21, 7049:21, 7049:21, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:17, 7049:19, 704		NI.			
Morrison - 6866.7   most - 6890.7, 6932.2   mame - 6862.8, 6996.5   7040.17, 7041.5, 7044.15, 7046.20, 7031.11   north - 6860.14, 6996.23, 6996.25   mater - 6947.5, 6896.21, 6996.12, 6996.17, 6941.10, 6944.20, 6996.17, 6944.20, 6996.17, 6944.20, 6995.18, 6999.18, 6995.27, 1051.6, 6993.11, 6993.11, 6993.11, 6993.11, 6995.27, 6995.21, 6995.22, 6995.22, 6995.23, 6995.22, 6995.23, 6995.21, 6995.23, 6995.21, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.24, 6995.25,		N			
Morrison - 6866.7   most - 68907, 6992.3, 7016:20, 7031:11   named - 6988.22   Motel - 6860:14, 6896.22, 6896.25, 6937.8, 6896.25, 6906.13, 6996.25, 6906.13, 6996.25, 6906.13, 6906.25, 6906.13, 6906.25, 6906.13, 6906.		nama 6962:9 6060:6			
Most - 6890.7, 6932.2 Most - 6890.7, 6932.2 Most - 6890.14, 6996.23, 6996.25         7016:20, 7031:11 named - 6988.22 names - 6965.20 nature - 6947.5, 6844.5, 6846.3, 6866.5, 6906.12, 6996.13, 7048.10, 6844.5, 6846.3, 6866.5, 6906.12, 6996.13, 7048.10, 6844.5, 6845.22, 6848.7, 6849.24, 6845.22, 6845.12, 6995.11, 6931.5, 6931					
Motel - 6860:14,   named - 6896:22   names - 6866:20   nature - 6947:5,   6846:3, 6846:3, 6866:5,   6896:13, 7001:10   6866:13, 6846:3, 6866:5,   6896:13, 7001:10   6866:13, 6866:14, 6866:14			_		
Bospe:23, 6996:25   names - 6965:20   nature - 6947.5, 6844.5, 6846.1, 6846.3, 6866.5, 6950:16   nature - 6947.5, 6844.5, 6845.2, 6850:17, 6814.19, 6844.20, 6895.11, 6851.19, 6850.11, 6851.15, 6894.19, 6945.9, 6995.2, 7015.13   necessarily - 6975.7   6870.10, 6870.22, 6895.12, 6931.1, 6993.12, 6995.27, 6995.27, 6995.27, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.17, 6995.23, 6995.17, 699					
motel - 6843:14, 6846:5, 6990:17, 6990:18, 6990:18, 6990:19, 6900:12, 6900:17, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 6900:19, 7001:13, 7001:19, 7001:29, 7001:3, 7001:19, 7001:29, 7001:3, 7001:19, 7001:29, 7001:3, 7001:19, 7001:29, 7001:3, 7001:19, 7001:20, 7001:20,				•	
6846.3, 6866.5, 6906.17, 6914.19, 6944.20, 6936.12, 6939.16, 6939.16, 6939.16, 6850.14, 6851.15, 6851.15, 6851.15, 6851.16, 6851.15, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.15, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6851.16, 6876.18, 6893.21, 6993.21, 699					
6806:12, 6906:17,   near - 6848:10,   6850:14, 6851:3,   7017:18, 7017:22,   cocur - 6995:23   6948:14, 6948:9,   69995:2, 7015:13   6851:19, 6852:11,   Note - 7031:20,   6855:22, 6866:25,   6898:16, 6993:11, 6993:11,   necessary - 6852:15,   6871:10, 6876:8,   6993:47, 6993:11,   6993:20,   6993:47,   6993:47,   6993:47,   6993:47,   6993:47,   6993:47,   6993:47,   6993:47,   6993:47,   6993:47,   6995:47,   69					
6841:19, 6944:20, 6893:15, 6939:16, 6895:17, 6995:7, 6995:7, 6895:17, 6995:7, 6995:7, 6995:7, 6995:7, 6995:7, 6995:7, 6995:7, 6995:7, 6995:17, 6995:7, 6995:17, 6995:7, 6995:17, 6995:7, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:18, 6995:18, 6995:19, 6995:18, 6995:19, 6995:18, 6995:19, 6995:18, 6995:19	6846:3, 6866:5,	6950:16	6848:7, 6849:24,	6869:7, 7013:23,	6979:10
6845:1, 6945:9, 6996:2, 7015:13   6851:19, 6852:11,   Note - 7031:20,   6855:22, 6866:25,   6894:17,   6993:11, 6993:21, 6993:16, 6993:46, 6994:17,   7036:17   6921:18, 6976:14,   6876:8,   6994:17,   7036:17   6921:18, 6976:14,   6876:13,   6876:14,   6895:19,   6995:17, 7036:17   6921:18, 6976:14,   6876:13,   6995:17, 6990:10, 6990:21,   6990:10, 6990:21,   6990:11, 6930:22, 6999:3, 6999:12,   6990:10, 6990:21,   6990:21, 6990:11, 6930:22, 6999:3, 6999:12,   6990:10, 6990:21,   6990:23, 6991:1, 6970:21, 7008:1, 7008	6906:12, 6906:17,	near - 6848:10,	6850:14, 6851:3,	7017:18, 7017:22,	occur - 6995:23
6945:1, 6945:9, 6995:2, 7015:13   6851:19, 6852:11,   Note - 7031:20,   6855:22, 6866:25,   6945:11, 6993:11, 6993:11, 6993:11, 6993:11, 6993:11, 6993:11, 6993:10, 6993:10, 6993:10, 6993:10, 6993:10, 6993:10, 6993:10, 6993:10, 6993:10, 6993:10, 6993:11, 6952:12, 6953:11, 6952:11, 6956:11, 6952:11, 6956:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6956:11, 6956:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6956:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6956:11, 6956:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6952:11, 6956:11, 6950:11,	6914:19, 6944:20,	6939:15, 6939:16,	6851:10, 6851:15,	7043:5, 7043:11	occurred - 6843:22,
6994512, 6973:18, 6993:11, 6993:12, 6993:13, 6993:12, 6993:1, 6993:14, 6993:11, 6993:12, 6993:13, 6993:12, 6993:1, 6993:14, 6993:14, 6993:14, 6993:14, 6993:12, 6993:13, 7001:13, 7001:19, 7001:13, 7001:19, 7001:22, 7010:19, 7001:22, 7010:19, 7001:23, 7002:24, 7023:18, 7043:18, 7016:18, 7016:23, 7043:19, 6993:12, 7023:21, 7023:14, 7028:3, 7030:23, 7030:15, 7032:10, 6896:25, 6916:13, 7034:2, 7034:17, 7034:18, 6934:18, 6934:14, 6935:17, 6934:18, 6934:14, 6935:17, 6934:18, 6934:14, 6935:17, 6934:18, 6934:14, 6935:17, 6934:18, 6934:14, 6934:18, 6934:14, 6935:17, 6934:18, 6934:14, 6935:18, 6934:14, 6934:18, 6934:14, 6935:14, 6934:18, 6934:14, 6935:14, 6934:14, 6934:14, 6935:14, 6934:	6945:1, 6945:9.				
6892:11, 6993:12, 6994:17, 6993:19, 6994:6, 6993:10, 6994:6, 6993:10, 6994:7, 6994:7, 6994:7, 7036:17, 7036:17, 7036:17, 7036:17, 7044:20, 6994:7, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:17, 6995:18, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:25, 6996:11, 6996:24, 6999:11, 6996:25, 6996:11, 6996:25, 6996:11, 6996:25, 6996:11, 6996:25, 6996:11, 6996:25, 6996:11, 6996:25, 6996:11, 7001:35, 7005:18, 7001:39					
6993:16, 6993:20, 6994:17, 7036:17					
6994:5, 6994:17, 6997:2, neck - 7044:20					
6995:17, 6997:2, nother - 689:24, 6990:11, 6930:22, 6990:11, 6930:22, 6990:10, 6990:21, 6996:5, 6970:19, 6996:5, 6970:19, 7001:13, 7001:19					
Tots-6, 7020:7					
mother - 6899.24, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 6990:21, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:12, 7000:13, 7001:23, 7002:13, 7010:13, 7002:14, 7002:21, 7023:18, 7023:11, 7023:11, 7023:11, 7023:11, 7023:11, 7023:11, 7023:11, 7023:11, 7023:12, 7023:12, 7023:10, 6874:16, 6874:18, 7028:2, 7030:23,					
6990:10, 6990:21, 7001:8, 7001:9, 6966; 6970:19, 7006:12, 7008:1, 7005:22, 7010:21, 7006:12, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7008:6, 7008:1, 7					
7001:8, 7001:9, 7006:5, 6970:19, 7006:12, 7008:1, 70					
Tool:13, 7001:19,   6970:22, 7010:21,   Tool:68, 7008:7,   Tool:13, 7001:19,   Tool:19, 7002:18, 7002:18, 7002:18, 7002:14, 7003:18, 7006:18, 7016:23,   Tool:19, 6858:25, 6865:6,   Tool:10, 7010:17, 7023:18, 7028:42, 7028:12, 7028:12, 7028:12, 7028:12,   G858:25, 6865:6, 902:21,   G874:16, 6874:18, 6874:19, 6874:18, 6874:19					
Tool:23, 7002:5, 704:77				<b>Nothing</b> - 6853:13,	
Toda: 21, 7025:14,	7001:13, 7001:19,	6970:22, 7010:21,	7008:6, 7008:7,	6853:14, 7034:11	7007:11, 7020:1,
motive - 6971:2,         7027:23, 7028:1,         7028:22, 7029:1,         6874:16, 6874:19,         6874:16, 6874:19,         offences - 6883:24           6974:16, 6974:18,         7028:3, 7030:23,         7030:15, 7032:10,         6896:2, 6902:21,         offer - 6907:22         offer - 6908:18, 6961:6,         office - 6858:17,         offer - 6907:22         offer - 6907:23         office - 6858:17         office - 6858:13         office -	7001:23, 7002:5,	7019:7, 7023:18,	7016:18, 7016:23,	nothing - 6854:10,	7031:21, 7031:24,
6974:16, 6974:18, 7028:3, 7030:23, 7030:23, 7030:15, 7032:10, 6896:2, 6902:21, 6866:2, 6907:22 offered - 6868:1 7027:9	7047:7	7023:21, 7025:14,	7028:4, 7028:12,	6858:25, 6865:6,	7033:15
6974:16, 6974:18, 7028:3, 7030:23, 7030:15, 7032:10, 6896:2, 6916:22, 6916:22, 6966:13, 7032:20, 7038:10, 6952:18, 6952:21, 6952:23, 6963:24, 6993:22, 6993:24, 6993:	motive - 6971:2,	7027:23, 7028:1,			offences - 6883:24
T010:10, 7010:15, 7027:9	6974:16, 6974:18,	7028:3, 7030:23,	7030:15, 7032:10,	6896:2, 6902:21,	offer - 6907:22
7027:9         7041:17         7032:20, 7038:10, needed - 6890:2, needed - 6890:2, needed - 6890:2, needs - 6920:15, round - 6923:13         7042:13, 7043:16, 6958:18, 6961:6, 6958:18, 6961:6, office - 6858:17, 6918:13, 7034:2         6918:13, 7034:2, round - 7043:18, round - 6990:22, needs - 6920:15, round - 7040:15, round - 7050:3, round - 7026:8         6910:11, 6985:17, round - 6985:17, round - 6985:10, round - 6860:20, 6869:16, round - 6886:20, 6869:16, round - 7026:8         6980:11, 6985:2, 6986:4, round - 6858:10, round - 6886:20, 6869:16, round - 6886:20, 6869:16, round - 7026:8         6980:12, 7052:15, round - 6991:15, round - 6991:15, round - 6991:16, round - 6860:20, 6869:16, round - 6991:16, round - 6860:2, round - 6867:25, round - 6867:25, round - 6867:25, round - 6889:24, round - 6899:22, round - 6889:24, round - 68	l				offered - 6868:1
motives - 6974:11 mouth - 6923:13 move - 6909:22.         needed - 6890:2, 6916:13, 7034:2         7042:13, 7043:18, 6964:14, 6965:2, 6911:8, 6931:5, 6962:2, 6912:20, 7004:21, 7010:17         office - 6858:17, 6964:14, 6965:2, 6911:8, 6931:5, 6971:24, 7030:23, 7037:4, 7030:23, 7037:4 negated - 6950:25         7043:22, 7044:15, 7050:3, 6980:11, 6985:17, 6985:22, 6986:4, officer - 6858:10, 7030:23, 7037:4 negative - 6875:8, 6986:16         7050:25, 7051:17, 6985:22, 6986:4, officer - 6858:10, officer - 6858:10, neighbours - 7041:5 nervous - 6867:25, moving - 6889:24 moving - 6889:24 moving - 6868:25, 6868:16, 6871:1         Nichol's - 6977:7, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 6981:3, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7038:4         6868:18, 6967:2, 6981:16, 7033:6         6981:16, 7001:13, 6869:18, 6987:2, 6981:3, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7033:6         6981:3, 6967:2, 6981:3, 6987:2, 6981:3, 7033:2         6869:18, 6967:2, 6869:16, 6869:18, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7033:6         6991:16, 7001:13, 7033:2         6869:18, 6967:2, 6869:18, 6967:2, 7033:2         6869:18, 6967:2, 6981:3, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7033:6         6981:3, 6967:2, 6981:3, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7033:6         6869:18, 6967:2, 6981:3, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7033:6         6869:18, 6967:2, 6881:3, 6987:1, 6885:2, 6887:12, 6885:2, 6887:12, 6885:2, 6887:12, 6885:1, 6887:12, 6885:2, 6887:12, 6885:2, 6887:12, 6885:2, 6887:12, 6885:2, 6887:12, 6885:2, 6887:13, 6878:17, 6885:23, 6885:2, 6897:6, 6889:12, 6897:10, 6899:13, 6985:12, 6988:12, 6986:12, 7038:3         6880:12, 6887:2, 6982:2, 6982:3, 7038:3         6880:12, 6887:14, 6985:22, 6986:23, 6983:14, 6989:14, 6989:12, 6989:14, 6989:14, 6989:12, 6989:14, 6989:14, 6989:14, 6989:14, 6989:12, 6989:14, 6989:14, 6989:12, 6989:14, 6989:12, 6980:14, 7005:8, 7005:14, 7005:3, 7005:14, 7055:20         7055:14, 7055:3, 7055:14, 7055:3, 7055:14, 7055:20					
mouth - 6923:13 move - 6909:22, 6912:13, 7034:2         6916:13, 7034:2 needs - 6920:15, 7043:18, 7043:22, 7044:15, 6970:13, 6971:24, 6931:10         6964:14, 6965:2, 6970:13, 6971:24, 6931:10         6911:8, 6931:5, 6931:10           6912:20, 7004:21, 7005:8, 7030:19, 7030:23, 7037:4 moved - 7026:8         negated - 6950:25 needs - 6920:15, 7050:25, 7051:17, 6985:22, 6986:4, negative - 6875:8, 6986:16         7050:25, 7051:17, 6985:22, 6991:5, 6866:20, 6869:16, 6987:2, 6991:16, 7001:13, 6869:18, 6967:2, 7050:13         6886:16 needs - 6970:77, 7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         6886:20, 6869:16, 6987:2, 6991:5, 6889:13, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7050:13         6888:1, 6871:1 nervous - 6846:23, 6866:22, 6868:1, 6871:1         Nichol's - 6977:7, 7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         notice - 6990:18 notice - 6867:29, 6871:2, 6852:21, 6856:15, 6868:2, 6868:22, 6886:24, 6868:24, 687:12, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6866:7, 6866:23, 6871:12, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6891:25, 6894:16, 6879:10, 6879:13, 6879:13, 6879:13, 6879:13, 6879:13, 6981:23, 6897:2, 6897:2, 6897:2, 6897:6, 6917:22, 6897:18, 6897:2, 6897:2, 6897:2, 6897:10, 6899:3, 6899:5, 6910:21, 6895:14, 6932:23, 6932:13, 6932:25, 6932:13, 6932:25, 6932:13, 6932:25, 6932:13, 6932:25, 6932:13, 6932:25, 6932:13, 7005:3, 6932:14, 6935:14, 7055:20, 6941:16, 6942:15, 6942:15, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:23, 6905:3, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:21, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6905:			7042:13, 7043:6,		
move - 6909:22, 6912:20, 7004:21, 7010:17         needs - 6920:15, 7010:17         7043:22, 7044:15, 7050:3, 7050:3, 7050:13, 6980:11, 6985:17, 7030:23, 7037:4         6980:11, 6985:17, 6985:22, 6986:4, officer - 6834:13         6980:11, 6985:17, 6985:22, 6986:4, officer - 6858:10, 7050:25, 7051:17, 6985:22, 6986:4, officer - 6858:10, 7050:25, 7051:17, 7050:13, 6987:2, 6991:5, 6866:20, 6869:16, 6986:16         6986:16         neighbours - 7041:5 nervous - 6867:25, 7052:15, 6991:16, 7001:13, 6869:18, 6967:2, 7045:18         6991:16, 7001:13, 7031:21, 7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         6981:3, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7045:18         7045:18         7052:14, 6859:24, 6852:8, 6859:4, 6861:22, 6859:4, 6861:22, 6859:4, 6867:25, 6877:12, 6857:24, 6858:2, 6859:24, 6857:24, 6858:2, 6859:24, 6857:24, 6858:2, 6859:24, 687:25, 6877:12, 6857:24, 6858:2, 6899:25, 6899:16, 6999:13, 6879:13, 6997:2, 6879:13, 6879:13, 6997:22, 6897:22, 6897:10, 6899:13, 6991:13, 6922:23					
6912:20, 7004:21, 7010:17 7046:15, 7050:3, 6980:11, 6985:17, 6986:21, 6986:10, 7050:8, 7030:19, 7030:23, 7037:4 negative - 6875:8, 6986:16 7052:12, 7052:15, 6987:2, 6991:15, 6866:20, 6869:16, 6986:16 neighbours - 7041:5 nervous - 6867:25, 6868:10, 6868:10, 6866:20, 6869:16, 6866:20, 6869:16, 6866:20, 6869:16, 7053:6 6991:16, 7001:13, 7033:6 7046:18 7053:6 6991:16, 7001:13, 7033:6 7053:6 6991:16, 7001:13, 7033:6 7046:18 7045:18 7053:6 6991:16, 7001:13, 7033:6 7046:18 7045:18 7053:6 7004:24, 7055:1, 7055:3, 7055:1, 7055:3, 7055:1, 7055:3, 7055:1, 7055:3, 7004:21, 6990:5, 6941:8, 6942:15, 6964:15, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:5, 6905:2, 6903:2, 6903:					
7005:8, 7030:19,         negated - 6950:25         7050:25, 7051:17,         6985:22, 6986:4,         officer - 6858:10,           7030:23, 7037:4         negative - 6875:8,         7052:12, 7052:15,         6987:2, 6991:5,         6866:20, 6869:16,           Moving - 7006:10,         neighbours - 7041:5         Nichol's - 6977:7,         7033:6         6991:16, 7001:13,         6889:13, 6997:3, 7017:7,           7050:13         nervous - 6867:25,         Nichol's - 6977:7,         7045:18         7033:6         7038:4           moving - 6889:24         6868:1, 6871:1         Nicholjohn - 6999:22         notice - 6990:18         officer's - 6872:9,           6850:21, 6852:8,         6859:4, 6861:22,         6859:4, 6861:22,         6859:17, 6859:21,         6871:21, 6929:20,         6866:7, 6866:23,           6857:18, 6857:21,         6877:20, 6886:24,         6879:10, 6879:13,         notified - 6858:22         6866:7, 6866:23,           6876:9, 6878:9, 6878:9, 6880:2,         6897:2, 6897:6,         6879:10, 6879:13,         nowhere - 6995:2         6870:22, 6945:20,           6880:12, 6887:21,         6907:13, 6901:18,         6899:3, 6899:5,         6897:22, 6917:22,         6880:13, 7009:23,           6876:9, 6878:9, 6880:2,         6897:2, 6897:6,         6899:3, 6899:5,         6989:2, 6917:22,         6897:22, 6917:22,         7038:3					
7030:23, 7037:4         negative - 6875:8, 6986:16         7052:12, 7052:15, 7053:6         6987:2, 6991:5, 6991:15, 6991:13, 7006:10, 7050:13         6866:20, 6869:16, 6869:16, 6869:18, 6967:2, 6991:13, 7033:6           Moving - 6889:24 moving - 6888:25, 6850:21, 6850:21, 6850:21, 6852:21, 6852:21, 6852:21, 6852:21, 6857:21, 6877:20, 6886:24, 6877:20, 6886:24, 6877:20, 6886:24, 6877:20, 6886:24, 6877:20, 6886:24, 6877:20, 6886:24, 6871:21, 6997:23, 6862:14, 6875:23, 6897:22, 6897:6, 6876:9, 6878:9, 6887:21, 6897:22, 6897:10, 6879:13, 6876:9, 6878:9, 6887:21, 6991:13, 6991:13, 6916:19, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6963:16, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6962:15, 6941:8, 6939:25, 6941:8, 6942:15, 6941:15, 6970:5,         7052:12, 7052:15, 7053:15, 6991:15, 6991:15, 6991:16, 6991:13, 6991:113, 6991:10, 6879:7, 7008:13, 7001:13, 7008:13, 7031:21, 7008:13, 7008:13, 7038:3         6880:12, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7038:4         6880:12, 6887:21, 6886:24, 687:29, 6871:12, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6871:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:22, 7035:22, 7035:22, 7035:22, 7036:24, 7035:17, 7035:20, 7035:22, 7036:24, 7035:17, 7035:20, 7035:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 6931:21, 7005:16, 7006:11, 7005:16, 7006:11, 6941:15, 6941:15, 6970:5, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6910:21, 6911:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6910:21, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6910:21, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6910:21, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6910:21, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6910:21, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6912:10, 6					
moved - 7026:8         6986:16         7053:6         6991:16, 7001:13, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:13         6686:16         7053:6         6991:16, 7001:13, 7008:13, 7031:21, 7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         6868:18, 6967:2, 6981:3, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7045:18         7050:13         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         6981:3, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7045:18         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7033:6         7008:13, 7033:6         7008:13, 7033:6         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         7008:13, 7033:4         7008:13, 7033:4         7008:13, 7033:4         7008:12, 6872:9, 6872:9, 6872:9, 6872:9, 6872:9, 6872:9, 6872:12, 6877:12, 6867:24, 6858:8, 7006:23, 6969:7         6872:12, 6872:12, 6872:12, 6877:12, 6877:12, 6877:12, 6877:10, 6879:13, 6878:17, 7006:10, 7006:12, 7002:4, 7035:17, 7008:13, 7009:23, 6872:14, 6872:12, 6872:12, 6872:13, 6942:13, 7099:23, 6880:2, 6872:13, 6963:18, 6892:14, 6872:13, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:16, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:19, 6964:23, 6964:5, 6963:19, 6964:23, 6910:21, 6911:6, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7006:05, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6901:21, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7006:10, 7005:5, 690					
Moving - 7006:10, 7050:13         neighbours - 7041:5 nervous - 6867:25,         Nichol's - 6977:7, 7045:18         7008:13, 7031:21, 7033:6         6981:3, 6997:3, 7017:7, 7033:6           moving - 6889:24 murder - 6838:25, 6850:21, 6850:21, 6850:21, 6852:8, 6859:4, 6861:22, 6856:15, 6857:14, 6857:21, 6857:21, 6857:21, 6857:21, 6877:20, 6886:24, 6871:21, 6929:20, 6857:24, 6858:2, 6897:25, 6894:16, 6871:20, 6891:25, 6894:16, 6879:10, 6879:13, 6879:13, 6879:13, 6879:13, 6879:18, 6880:2, 6879:18, 6880:2, 6879:18, 6880:2, 6879:18, 6880:2, 6879:18, 6887:21, 6887:21, 6912:13, 6912:13, 6912:13, 6912:13, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:18, 6963:15, 6964:10, 6964:23, 6912:10, 6912:17, 6912:17, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6900:21, 6911:6, 6910:21, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6906:21, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6906					
7050:13					
moving - 6889:24 murder - 6838:25,         6868:1, 6871:1 never - 6846:23,         Nicholjohn - 6999:22 Nicky - 6858:8,         notice - 6990:18 notice - 6990:18 notice - 6990:18 notice - 6990:18 notice - 6867:24,         officer's - 6872:9, 6872:1, 6856:24, 6872:12 notice - 6990:18 notice - 6990:12 notice - 6990:18 notice - 6990:18 notice - 6990:18 notice - 6990:12 notice - 6990:20 notice - 6990:20 notice - 6990:20 notice - 6990:20 notice - 6905:20 notice - 6990:20 not					
murder - 6838:25,         never - 6846:23,         Nicky - 6858:8,         noticed - 6867:24,         6872:12           6850:21, 6852:8,         6859:4, 6861:22,         6858:17, 6859:21,         6871:21, 6929:20,         6872:12           6852:21, 6856:15,         6868:9, 6873:7,         6867:25, 6877:12,         6969:7         6866:7, 6866:23,           6857:24, 6858:2,         6891:25, 6894:16,         6879:10, 6879:13,         nowhere - 6995:2         6982:13, 7009:23,           6862:14, 6875:23,         6897:2, 6897:6,         6879:18, 6880:2,         number - 6847:5,         7022:4, 7035:17,           6876:9, 6878:9, 6878:9, 6880:2,         6907:16, 6917:22,         6880:7, 6880:12,         6897:22, 6917:22,         7035:22, 7036:24,           6890:12, 6887:21,         6957:13, 6961:18,         6899:3, 6899:5,         6928:8, 6956:23,         7038:3           6916:19, 6922:23,         6963:16, 6963:18,         6899:10, 6899:14,         6985:21, 6986:12,         0fficial - 6834:11,           6921:15, 6922:23,         6963:20, 6964:5,         6903:21, 6903:25,         7004:24, 7005:8,         7055:1, 7055:3,           6941:8, 6942:15,         6965:13, 7004:9,         6910:21, 6911:6,         7005:10, 7050:5,         6905:3, 6906:25,					
6850:21, 6852:8, 6868:9.4, 6861:22, 6858:17, 6859:21, 6969:7 6866:7, 6866:23, 6857:24, 6858:21, 6857:24, 6858:2, 6891:25, 6894:16, 6879:10, 6879:13, 6876:9, 6878:9, 6878:9, 6880:2, 6897:24, 6857:24, 6857:24, 6857:24, 6857:24, 6857:23, 6897:10, 6879:18, 6880:2, 6876:9, 6878:9, 6878:9, 6878:9, 6879:10, 6879:18, 6880:2, 6879:10, 6879:13, 6876:9, 6878:9, 6880:2, 6907:16, 6917:22, 6880:7, 6880:12, 6897:22, 6917:22, 6880:12, 6897:22, 6917:22, 6880:12, 6887:21, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6957:13, 6961:18, 6899:10, 6899:14, 6985:21, 6986:14, 7035:27, 7035:22, 7036:24, 6911:15, 6922:23, 6963:16, 6963:18, 6899:20, 6900:5, 6921:15, 6922:23, 6963:20, 6964:5, 6903:21, 6903:25, 7004:24, 7005:8, 7055:14, 7055:20, 6941:8, 6942:15, 6942:15, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25,					
6852:21, 6856:15, 6868:9, 6873:7, 6867:25, 6877:12, 6857:14, 6857:21, 6877:20, 6886:24, 6878:13, 6878:17, notified - 6858:22 6932:12, 6945:20, 6857:24, 6857:24, 6857:23, 6891:25, 6897:6, 6879:10, 6879:13, 6879:18, 6880:2, 6879:18, 6880:2, 6879:18, 6880:12, 6879:18, 6880:12, 6879:18, 6880:12, 6879:18, 6880:12, 6879:18, 6880:12, 6879:18, 6880:12, 6879:18, 6880:12, 6879:18, 6879:18, 6899:10, 6899:3, 6899:5, 6916:19, 6921:13, 6957:13, 6961:18, 6899:10, 6899:14, 6985:21, 6986:14, 7004:23, 7055:14, 7055:3, 6927:18, 6939:25, 6939:25, 6963:20, 6964:50, 6900:55, 6941:8, 6942:15, 6942:15, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:26, 6906:26, 6906:26, 6906:27, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6906:21, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 690					
6857:18, 6857:21, 6857:21, 6897:20, 6886:24, 6878:13, 6878:17, 6857:24, 6858:22, 6891:25, 6894:16, 6879:10, 6879:13, 6880:2, number - 6895:22 number - 6847:5, 6876:9, 6879:16, 6917:22, 6880:12, 6887:21, 6916:19, 6921:13, 6957:13, 6961:18, 6899:10, 6899:14, 6921:15, 6922:23, 6963:16, 6963:18, 6899:20, 6900:5, 6941:8, 6942:15, 6942:15, 6942:15, 6964:10, 6964:23, 6910:21, 6911:6, 6910:21, 6912:17, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:21, 6900:21, 6911:6, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6906:25, 6906					
6857:24, 6858:2, 6891:25, 6894:16, 6879:10, 6879:13, 6879:13, 6875:23, 6876:9, 6878:9, 6880:2, 6907:16, 6917:22, 6880:7, 6899:3, 6899:5, 6916:19, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6922:23, 6963:20, 6964:5, 6921:18, 6942:15, 6941:15, 6942:15, 6941:15, 6970:5, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912					
6862:14, 6875:23, 6876:9, 6878:9, 6880:2, 6907:16, 6917:22, 6880:7, 6880:12, 6897:22, 6917:22, 6880:13, 6916:19, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6963:16, 6963:18, 699:20, 6990:5, 6921:18, 6939:25, 6941:8, 6942:15, 6941:15, 6970:5, 6941:15, 6970:5, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912					
6876:9, 6878:9, 6880:2, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6880:12, 6980:13, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 6991:14, 7005:16, 7004:23, 7055:17, 7055:18, 70					
6880:12, 6887:21, 6919:24, 6957:10, 6899:3, 6899:5, 6928:8, 6956:23, 6957:13, 6961:18, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6963:16, 6963:18, 699:20, 6990:5, 6963:20, 6964:5, 6963:20, 6964:5, 6941:8, 6942:15, 6941:15, 6970:5, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912:17, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:20, 6964:10, 6964:20, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25,					
6880:12, 6887:21, 6919:24, 6957:10, 6899:3, 6899:5, 6928:8, 6956:23, 6957:13, 6961:18, 6921:13, 6921:13, 6963:16, 6963:18, 699:20, 6990:5, 6963:20, 6964:5, 6963:20, 6964:5, 6941:8, 6942:15, 6941:15, 6970:5, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912:17, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:25, 6906:20, 6964:10, 6964:20, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25,	6876:9, 6878:9, 6880:2,	6907:16, 6917:22,		6897:22, 6917:22,	7035:22, 7036:24,
6916:19, 6921:13, 6961:18, 6899:10, 6899:14, 6985:21, 6986:12, 698		6919:24, 6957:10,	6899:3, 6899:5,		7038:3
6921:15, 6922:23,       6963:16, 6963:18,       6899:20, 6900:5,       6986:14, 7004:23,       7055:1, 7055:3,         6927:18, 6939:25,       6963:20, 6964:5,       6903:21, 6903:25,       7004:24, 7005:8,       7055:14, 7055:20         6941:8, 6942:15,       6964:10, 6964:23,       6910:21, 6911:6,       7005:16, 7006:1,       old - 6844:8, 6844:11,         6944:15, 6970:5,       6965:13, 7004:9,       6912:10, 6912:17,       7006:10, 7050:5,       6905:3, 6906:25,				6985:21, 6986:12,	Official - 6834:11,
6927:18, 6939:25,       6963:20, 6964:5,       6903:21, 6903:25,       7004:24, 7005:8,       7055:14, 7055:20         6941:8, 6942:15,       6964:10, 6964:23,       6910:21, 6911:6,       7005:16, 7006:1,       old - 6844:8, 6844:11,         6944:15, 6970:5,       6965:13, 7004:9,       6912:10, 6912:17,       7006:10, 7050:5,       6905:3, 6906:25,					
6941:8, 6942:15, 6942:15, 6946:23, 6910:21, 6911:6, 7005:16, 7006:1, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25,					
6944:15, 6970:5, 6965:13, 7004:9, 6912:10, 6912:17, 7006:10, 7050:5, 6905:3, 6906:25,					
0310.12, 0310.10, 1000.10, 1010.10, 1000.10, 1000.10					
	5575.12, 5575.10,	1000.10, 1012.10,	0012.21, 0010.10,	1002.11	5500.20



6955:18, 6955:20 **pair** - 6901:11, 6901:23, 6901:24,

6908:25, 6909:1, 6912:23, 6985:23

Pancake - 6898:20 pants - 6901:10, 6901:12, 6901:13,

older - 6840:2 omission - 6843:18. 6993:10 Once-6886:9 once - 6869:22 7007:18, 7013:7, 7054:9 One - 6883:19, 6903:7, 6913:20, 6973:18, 6976:3, 7022:4 one - 6838:2, 6838:13, 6841:4, 6842:11, 6843:10, 6846:23 6848:12, 6848:17, 6859:18, 6863:21, 6866:11, 6869:17, 6871:7, 6871:16, 6874:8, 6877:5, 6881:22, 6883:10, 6884:22, 6891:7, 6892:19, 6893:7, 6897:3, 6897:15, 6903:18, 6903:22, 6905:17, 6906:21, 6907:17, 6908:24, 6910:22, 6912:2, 6914:25, 6915:1, 6919:9, 6925:19, 6933:20 6940:14, 6944:22 6949:22, 6950:15, 6956:7, 6956:22, 6959:14, 6959:23, 6959:25, 6964:11, 6966:15, 6968:12, 6969:25, 6973:20, 6974:11, 6976:21, 6978:23, 6979:15, 6980:1, 6982:20, 6982:22, 6982:23, 6984:7, 6985:9, 6985:23, 6987:14, 6987:20, 6988:1, 6989:8, 6989:9, 6994:20, 6996:14, 6999:21, 7005:1, 7014:5, 7014:9, 7014:24, 7015:2, 7017:8, 7020:18, 7021:1, 7026:21, 7028:17, 7029:21, 7030:7, 7035:25, 7036:2, 7036:4, 7038:2, 7045:1, 7045:4, 7045:16, 7045:19, 7045:25, 7046:2, 7046:3, 7046:5, 7046:7, 7047:2, 7047:4, 7049:22, 7049:24, 7051:8, 7053:17, 7053:19 ones - 6908:22, 6972:7, 6985:9, 7022:6 onward - 7004:22 open - 6902:23, 6914:13, 6922:18, 6948:23 **opened** - 6993:16, 7041:17, 7050:9 opening - 6901:12, 6910:16 operating - 6941:13, operator - 6945:1, 6946:15, 6947:25, 6949:7, 7006:20,

7006:23, 7007:1

operator's - 6946:17

opportunity - 6837:13,

opinion - 7031:18

6839:8, 6839:13, 6857:24, 6970:19, 6972:15, 6972:21, 6984:2, 7000:2. 7009:10, 7025:9, 7025:12, 7027:9, 7027:14, 7028:14, 7029:4, 7029:23, 7046:9 opposite - 6887:10, 6904:4, 6908:10 order - 6873:4, 7024:7, orders - 7035:9 ordinary - 6955:5 original - 6856:7, 6860:15, 6863:7, 6867:6, 6935:12, 6969:24, 6978:15, 6987:14, 7047:13 originally - 7033:5 originate - 7012:17 originated - 6898:22 ought - 6977:16 ounces - 6912:22 ourselves - 6907:5 outs - 6930:19 outside - 6914:19, 6980:24 overall - 6936:13 overcharged - 6902:3 overlooked - 6884:2 oversaw - 6935:25 oversight - 6941:24 overview - 6962:23 overwhelming 6955:7, 6955:8 own - 6920:15 6923:22, 6944:25, 6950:1, 7002:6 owned - 6991:11, 7038:7, 7051:6 owner - 7038:5, 7038:9

#### Р

packed - 6882:20 padlock - 6902:24 Page - 6836:2 page - 6842:2, 6845:5, 6846:15, 6846:19, 6848:7, 6848:15, 6848:16, 6848:17, 6858:9, 6861:25, 6866:3, 6866:4, 6867:22, 6872:17, 6872:18, 6877:7, 6879:2, 6881:5, 6882:23, 6885:1, 6888:3, 6888:18, 6889:8, 6901:2, 6903:1, 6905:25, 6925:19, 6927:1, 6931:8, 6934:11, 6938:4, 6944:8, 6956:22, 6956:24, 6956:25, 6986:11, 6991:19, 6999:13, 7004:22, 7005:15, 7005:16, 7018:5, 7031:1, 7031:2, 7031:13, 7032:10, 7032:12, 7043:20, 7044:14, 7045:8, 7048:1, 7050:7, 7050:13, 7052:8, 7052:11, 7052:14 pages - 7030:24, paid - 6911:12

6901:16, 6901:22, 6901:23, 6901:24, 6908:22, 6908:25, 6943:3, 6971:25, 6975:18, 6975:22, 6984:8, 6984:12, 7043:25 paper - 6901:16 **paragraph** - 6872:19, 6883:8, 6999:16, 7036:2 Pardon - 6842:14, 6842:19, 6844:21. 6852:25, 6853:22 6911:22, 6917:15, 6922:2, 6933:4, 6940:23, 6953:2 6955:19, 7049:23 parents - 7051:2 7051:5, 7053:7, 7053:9 **paring** - 6866:14, 6973:13, 6973:16, 7038:12, 7038:16, 7038:22, 7039:5 Park - 6916:6 parked - 6906:1, 6908:10 part - 6881:13, 6887:7. 6888:8, 6899:15, 6904:24, 6918:9, 6930:10, 6930:13, 6930:25, 6932:14, 6957:18, 6968:3, 6982:17, 6999:16, 7002:24, 7003:12, 7011:10, 7017:2, 7034:5, 7036:13, 7037:23, 7041:10, 7041:13, 7054:2 part's - 6957:24 participating - 6983:1 particular - 6848:15, 6848:22, 6849:5, 6870:5, 6924:14, 6966:13, 6967:10, 6974:19, 6978:12, 7022:13 particularly - 6927:4 Parts - 6916:8 parts - 6863:4, 6916:7, 6926:3, 6938:12 party - 6937:3 passed - 7052:15 passenger - 6864:14, 6892:18 past - 6884:10 Pat - 6916:5 patches - 6913:18 pause - 6871:6, 6887:16, 6927:16, 6943:23, 6944:13, 6950:6, 6952:13 **pay** - 6899:16, 6907:22, 6954:14, 6954:16, 6956:12 Peace - 6841:23, 6864:13, 6887:14, 6887:17, 6904:16 peace - 6947:13 pedestrian - 6864:15 penalty - 6923:1 . **Penkala -** 7005:4

7016:20, 7042:25 penny - 7013:14 People - 6896:3 **people** - 6848:5, 6850:7, 6860:4, 6860:5, 6864:1, 6895:3, 6896:17, 6896:22, 6929:16, 6934:4, 6936:5, 6954:20, 6954:24, 6966:19, 6966:23, 6970:8, 6982:10, 6982:14, 6998:16, 7025:13, 7040:2 per - 6914:4 perceived - 6838:12, 6855:19 percent - 6936:5 **perhaps** - 6838:5, 6838:12, 6876:20, 6893:21, 6985:8, 7007:10, 7009:13, 7009:25, 7044:7 period - 6972:2, 6972:12, 6972:23 6974:24, 6975:17, 6976:3, 6977:21, 6978:12 periodically - 6907:18 **perjury** - 6922:19, 6927:17, 6948:23, 6961:18 permission - 6986:15, 6986:17, 6988:24 permitting - 6946:19 persisted - 7038:15 persistent - 6950:14 person - 6865:18, 6881:9, 6883:12, 6919:25, 6920:9, 6920:25, 6922:22, 6933:20, 6935:21, 6936:12, 6936:15, 6967:17, 6967:23, 6970:19, 6971:2, 6982:21, 7003:24, 7004:6 personal - 6873:18 personnel - 6912:20 persons - 6932:7 petty - 6839:18. 6920:11 **phase** - 6946:16 phone - 6912:16, 6931:9 phoned - 6931:2 photograph - 6942:10 physical - 6974:23, 6974:24, 6975:17 **pick** - 6840:16, 6860:13, 6959:14, 6959:23, 6959:25, 7020:8 picked - 6851:4. 6855:15, 6859:20. 6866:9, 6959:24, 7020:6 picking - 6860:24 6861:1, 6861:3, 6861:5 pictures - 6875:4, piece - 6922:13 pieces - 6898:2 pile - 7049:14 pink - 7051:6 place - 6888:20. 6896:3, 6899:25, 6900:6, 6902:10, 6911:17, 6914:12, 6914:25, 6916:6,

6916:18, 6939:13, 6940:15, 6946:14, 6983:8, 6990:3, 6993:24, 6997:15, 7015:8, 7021:1, 7031:6, 7054:17 placed - 6900:21. 6901:14, 7034:1 **places** - 7015:5, 7015:12 plan - 7006:14 planned - 7010:14 planted - 6949:25 plastic - 7041:20, 7049:13 plates - 6899:12, 6899:18, 6985:19 plausibility - 6963:21, 6966:1 play - 6924:19 played - 6911:8, 6935:12 player - 6838:13, 6838:18 playing - 6912:11 Pleasant - 6887:17, 6904:16 pleasant - 6948:11 pleasure - 7016:11 plus - 6891:13 Pm - 6866:8, 6867:4, 6947:9, 6953:7, 6953:8, 6981:21, 6996:16, 6996:17, 7013:15, 7023:24, 7023:25, 7054:21 point - 6838:16, 6842:10, 6850:4, 6850:17, 6859:5, 6859:6, 6861:10, 6861:11, 6863:5, 6871:8, 6871:23, 6873:24, 6874:17, 6874:20, 6883:2, 6883:15, 6889:13 6925:10, 6929:19, 6944:5, 6958:18, 6959:3, 6963:6, 6966:6, 6966:8, 6977:16, 6980:23, 6984:17, 6988:23, 7008:16, 7012:16, 7019:19, 7032:23, 7037:16 **Point** - 7049:7 pointed - 6858:19, 6861:8, 6964:23 points - 6962:23, 6992:2, 6994:7, 7032:20 **poked** - 6976:7, 7018:8 poking - 7018:3 Police - 6835:7, 7006:11, 7006:19, 7006:21, 7033:10 police - 6839:1, 6839:11, 6840:5, 6845:4, 6847:5, 6847:10, 6847:13, 6848:21, 6848:23, 6853:5, 6855:15, 6855:25, 6858:4, 6860:5, 6861:25, 6862:5, 6862:13, 6864:5, 6865:14, 6866:7, 6866:15, 6866:22, 6867:3, 6869:1, 6869:16, 6869:17, 6870:2, 6873:9, 6876:11,



6878:3, 6878:14, 6878:16, 6879:6, 6880:24, 6884:20, 6885:13, 6885:18, 6894:23, 6898:14, 6905:9, 6921:22, 6932:12, 6933:11, 6938:21, 6940:7, 6940:12, 6942:1 6945:17, 6945:19, 6947:13, 6947:16, 6947:24, 6949:25, 6950:2, 6951:11, 6951:19, 6952:9, 6956:2, 6956:4, 6956:7, 6962:3, 6963:20, 6964:6, 6967:1, 6968:4, 6970:17, 6971:11, 6972:24, 6973:9, 6975:25, 6976:17, 6978:9, 6979:9, 6979:20, 6981:3 6981:15, 6981:16 6987:1, 6988:3, 6988:7, 6988:15, 6988:22, 6990:19, 6993:13, 6993:18, 6995:24, 7001:19, 7002:5, 7004:18, 7016:5, 7017:7, 7020:21, 7022:4, 7022:16, 7022:19, 7025:18, 7027:8, 7031:20, 7032:3, 7033:9, 7034:14, 7035:21, 7035:22, 7036:5, 7036:9, 7036:24, 7041:2, 7045:7, 7050:3 polite - 6908:8, 6948:9 **polygraph** - 6848:23, 6852:14, 6853:19, 6854:5, 6870:15, 6873:14, 6874:4, 6874:13, 6919:17, 6928:14, 6928:21, 6941:11, 6941:17, 6946:4, 6946:7, 6946:11, 6946:13, 6947:4, 6947:25 6948:6, 6949:7, 6949:9. 6949:11, 6950:19, 6963:5, 6963:9, 6978:21, 7006:20, 7007:5, 7007:18, 7008:11, 7008:16, 7009:8, 7015:24, 7017:13, 7017:24, 7018:17, 7019:11 polygraphing -7007:19 Pontiac - 6900:7 **pool** - 6911:13 poorly - 6905:17 population - 7034:5 porch - 6907:8 portion - 6875:10, 6881:6, 6882:19, 6942:16 portions - 6848:2, 6855:23, 6925:24 6933:1, 6939:2, 6939:3, position - 6917:13, 6925:11, 6931:11, 6932:4, 6959:5, 6978:25, 6985:4, 7034:16, 7042:2 positive - 6875:16. 6918:18, 6976:22, 7017:20

possession - 6939:19, 6942:14, 7045:25, 7046:2 **possibility** - 6873:5, 6883:25, 6892:15, 7035:5 Possible - 7040:10 possible - 6865:14 6878:2, 6878:7, 6878:8, 6878:15, 6894:15, 6898:8, 6934:4, 6964:14, 7006:6, 7017:7, 7017:9, 7017:10, 7017:12, 7027:4, 7040:1, 7044:3 possibly - 6849:8, 6850:22, 6851:2, 6859:19, 6965:8, 6983:20, 6986:24, 7004:5, 7012:22, 7029:15, 7030:14 potential - 6841:3, 6973:15 potentially - 6840:20 poured - 6912:12 powder - 7048:10, 7049:1, 7049:9, 7049:10 practice - 6946:17 pre - 7021:10 Prehodchenko -6834:14 prejudged - 6936:17, 6937:10 prejudgment - 6935:2 prelim - 7034:2, 7047:10 preliminary - 6869:11, 6886:10, 6928:17, 6934:15, 6938:22, 6948:14, 6949:14, 6963:15, 7030:21, 7031:5, 7031:6, 7031:8, 7031:15, 7032:21, 7035:8, 7035:11, 7035:14, 7036:3, 7037:2 premises - 6859:2 preparation - 6954:6 prepared - 6847:25, 6926:15, 6930:4, 6931:11, 6933:15, 6933:22, 6954:20, 6956:7, 6958:10, 6985:25, 6986:13, 6999:11, 7031:5, 7031:9, 7031:16 preparing - 6954:19 presence - 6872:22, 6873:1, 6874:9, 6875:12, 6931:15, 6933:19 present - 6852:13, 6856:2, 6930:7, 6930:9, 6931:14, 6932:5, 6932:8, 6932:12, 6934:4, 7004:8, 7042:25 Presley - 6936:6, 6936:14, 6937:11 pressed - 6908:24 pressure - 6921:21. pressured - 6921:19 Presumably - 6887:25 presumably - 6891:18, 6892:21, 6892:25 presume - 6985:3. 7011:11, 7014:23

presumptuous -

6909:8 pretense - 6849:19 Pretty - 6889:16, 6992:25 **pretty** - 6891:4, 6908:1, 6908:8, 6913:10, 6956:21, 7023:10, 7025:24, 7030:7, 7046:18, 7048:11 prevalent - 6842:13, 6842:15 prevent - 6929:5 previous - 6863:6, 6899:3, 6906:6, 6929:21, 6934:13 previously - 6867:7, 6867:13, 6867:24, 6902:13, 6910:14, 6951:20, 6983:25 primarily - 6969:20 prime - 6938:8, 6970:15, 7005:11, 7005:24 principally - 6945:21 Pringle - 6835:13 prison - 7036:23 Prisoner's - 7013:12 private - 6933:9 problem - 6849:5, 6872:3, 6992:4, 7027:13, 7028:14, 7029:1, 7029:4, 7050:2 problems - 6886:3, 6886:25, 6957:21, 6975:24, 7027:8, 7028:25, 7029:3, 7032:2 procedures - 6946:4, 6946:8, 6946:14 proceed - 6934:9 proceeded - 6904:3 Proceedings -6833:12, 6833:23, 6836:1, 6837:1 proceedings - 6934:7, 6983:3 process - 6901:3 proffered - 6961:24 promises - 6948:13 prompted - 6927:14 prompts - 6945:24 **Property** - 7013:12 **property** - 7013:16, 7038:6 propose - 6933:8 proposition - 6949:24, **prosecute** - 6886:3 prosecution - 7036:3 prosecutor - 6886:6, 6935:12, 7017:20 protect - 6966:14 **provide** - 6948:13, 7036:17 provided - 6927:10, 6931:13, 6933:25, 6934:13, 6962:17, 7036:6, 7036:10, 7036:21 **Province** - 7055:3 **public** - 6988:19 **puffing** - 6856:12, 6857:1, 6857:9, 6857:19, 6864:23 pull - 6909:16, 6913:15 pulled - 6902:1,

punish - 6960:13 punished - 6961:4 pure - 6844:24 **purpose** - 6855:16, 6870:8, 6888:4, 6932:13, 7005:5, 7024:25 Purse - 6851:1 purse - 6849:21 6850:11, 6851:13, 6851:17, 6851:21, 6851:24, 6854:7, 6855:2, 6858:12, 6868:24, 6881:15, 6886:18, 6943:9, 6974:12, 6976:8, 7010:14, 7011:9, 7011:10, 7018:2, 7018:8, 7021:13, 7021:19, 7022:13, 7022:21, 7023:3 push - 6877:3, 6877:4, 6887:2, 6889:14, 6889:17, 6889:22, 6891:17, 6907:7, 7024:7, 7024:15, 7025:14, 7028:16, 7028:17, 7032:13, 7032:24 pushed - 6863:24, 6863:25, 6864:2, 6910:10, 6914:3, 6914:6, 7025:22, 7029:13 **pushing** - 6863:10, 6863:17, 6891:22, 6893:22, 7025:3, 7033:8 put - 6844:9, 6848:20, 6851:7, 6851:17, 6853:2, 6855:23, 6858:25, 6897:6, 6897:23, 6899:12, 6901:16, 6902:4, 6903:7, 6909:20, 6910:15, 6913:19, 6916:24, 6917:2, 6917:22, 6923:12, 6932:20, 6941:11, 6943:9, 6961:4, 6961:13, 6965:21. 6976:8, 6978:18, 6980:18, 6995:13 6996:1, 6999:3, 7002:4, 7002:9, 7009:1 7014:16, 7015:13, 7021:22, 7022:15, 7023:1, 7030:2, 7037:6, 7041:10, 7042:1 puts - 6851:25 putting - 6848:22, 6853:7, 6878:9, 6879:18, 6920:14, 7018:2, 7021:12

#### Ω

Qb - 6834:11 Qc - 6835:2, 6835:8, 6835:13 qualified - 6967:1 quarter - 6888:21 quarters - 6888:16, 6888:23, 6910:20 Queen's - 7055:1, 7055:20 questioned - 6839:1, 6839:7, 6868:11, 6868:15, 6868:19,

6905:9, 6934:20, 6936:11. 6949:4. 6956:17, 6966:12, 6966:23, 6967:6, 6984:10, 7052:9 questioner - 6929:17 questioning - 6859:19, 6917:18, 6926:25, 6936:16, 6941:18, 6945:21, 6946:24, 6947:6, 6947:24, 6948:9, 6950:14, 6955:25, 6956:6, 6969:18, 7013:5, 7040:3 questions - 6854:5, 6854:11, 6854:12, 6854:19, 6854:21, 6855:9, 6870:17, 6880:22, 6926:16, 6926:22, 6927:2, 6930:10, 6946:11, 6946:15, 6946:18, 6953:10, 6968:22 6969:14, 6982:15, 6982:22, 6982:23, 6987:11, 7001:4, 7001:5, 7014:10 quicker - 6842:4, 6968:20 quit - 6899:15 Quite - 7012:22, 7039:23 quite - 6844:22, 6866:7, 6887:6, 6899:21, 6905:17, 6908:8, 6924:9, 6953:25, 6955:7 6994:21, 6994:22 6995:1, 7006:6, 7030:4

#### R

radar - 6970:8 raised - 7011:12 raises - 6926:21, 6927:2 ran - 6911:13, 6915:8, 7027:1 rape - 6851:22, 6883:10, 6883:17 raped - 7003:24, 7004:6 rapes - 6883:9 raping - 6852:1 Rasmussen- 6993:13, 6997:5 rather - 6844:10 rationalizations -6944:11 rationalize - 6944:14, 6944:17 Rcmp- 6835:9. 6870:14, 6872:9, 6880:25, 6915:5, 6962:3, 6969:19, 7053:16, 7053:18 re - 6862:14 reaction - 6876:1 read - 6846:21, 6873:18, 6875:10, 6876:16, 6919:15, 6933:6, 6999:18, 7024:11 reading - 6908:18, 6924:8, 6935:22, 6946:17, 6949:8, 7036:1, 7036:7 ready - 6909:21, 6911:5



6904:15, 6907:6,

pump - 6913:19

6913:20

real - 7018:12,
7033:17, 7042:10 realize - 6837:22,
6975:23
<b>realized</b> - 6887:20, 6924:8, 6960:15
really - 6839:12,
6840:20, 6841:8, 6844:17, 6857:10.
6844:17, 6857:10, 6869:11, 6872:10,
6885:20, 6887:1, 6891:20, 6897:25,
6931:19, 6934:22,
6946:7, 6948:3, 6963:16, 6965:13,
6966:22, 6968:7,
6978:20, 6978:25, 7034:20, 7034:22
7034:20, 7034:22, 7037:23, 7038:20,
7040:6, 7041:16, 7041:18, 7043:4
<b>Really-</b> 7039:15
<b>reason</b> - 6839:4, 6842:18, 6842:20,
6842:22, 6843:10,
6859:12, 6861:19, 6865:9, 6866:23,
6880:7, 6880:13,
6880:7, 6880:13, 6895:5, 6895:14, 6904:23, 6909:5,
6922:8, 6932:11,
6952:15, 6986:21, 7014:10
reasonable - 7009:12,
7030:7 reasons - 6932:4
recalled - 6860:17,
6933:19 <b>recant</b> - 6893:6,
6925:3, 6967:21,
6969:16, 6969:20, 6969:24
recantation - 6938:1,
6953:18 recanted - 6933:1,
6967:16, 6968:12
recanting - 6926:3 recants - 6925:24
Receipt- 7013:11
<b>received</b> - 6899:2, 6930:2, 6931:6
recent - 6929:2,
6932:14, 6944:9, 7037:20
Recently- 7019:3,
7019:5 recited - 6949:12
recognize - 6995:8,
7015:5, 7015:6, 7015:8, 7015:12
recognizes - 6842:6 recollection - 6898:25,
6900:5, 6905:13,
6914:9, 6943:16, 6944:3, 6983:8, 6984:6,
6988:14, 6990:2,
6990:5, 7001:24, 7008:24, 7011:22,
7012:15, 7013:8,
7018:13 recollections -
6944:10
recommendations - 6925:20
reconfiscated -
6988:10 reconfiscation -
6989:7 Reconvened- 6837:2,
6874:25, 6909:15,

2050 0 2000 17
6953:8, 6996:17, 7023:25
record - 6919:13,
6920:4, 6928:12, 6931:11
recorded - 6933:24, 6988:2
records - 6972:5, 7018:17, 7018:22, 7019:1, 7019:11
recounting - 7032:20 red - 6991:12, 7042:24
<b>Red</b> - 7044:3
reddish - 6866:13 reddish-brown -
6866:13
reduced - 6938:23 reenactment - 6951:12
refer - 6847:23, 6956:22, 6972:7
reference - 7052:7
<b>referred</b> - 6845:21, 6946:22, 6972:6,
6975:8
referring - 6919:21, 6920:3, 6978:11
refers - 6885:2
reflect - 6946:3 reflection - 6924:7
reflects - 6947:18 refresh - 6898:12,
6904:21, 6909:2,
6915:14, 6927:11 refreshing - 6867:16
refused - 6935:14,
6956:11 regard - 6975:6
regards - 6862:20, 6867:5, 7046:1
<b>Regina</b> - 6845:4, 6848:21, 6849:10,
6848:21, 6849:10, 6853:4, 6855:15
6853:4, 6855:15, 6855:22, 6855:25, 6856:42, 6808:20
6866:12, 6898:20, 6902:12, 6902:15,
6915:24, 6939:22, 6940:10, 6940:17,
6940:21, 6941:1, 6941:22, 6942:16,
6941:22, 6942:16, 6948:4, 6951:8, 6975:4,
6980:7, 6984:23,
6990:20, 6999:4, 7001:13, 7001:20,
7002:12, 7007:5,
7001:13, 7001:20, 7002:12, 7007:5, 7007:22, 7009:17, 7010:4, 7013:14, 7042:19, 7043:12, 7043:16, 7044:21
7042:19, 7043:12, 7043:16, 7044:21,
7045:10
Regina-saskatoon- 6942:16
registered - 6862:19 regular - 7036:23,
7038:4, 7041:21
reinterviewed - 7028:13
reiterated - 6932:2, 6932:13
reject - 6848:19
related - 6949:12 relating - 6868:22,
6972:8
<b>relation</b> - 6908:11, 6986:1, 6986:13,
6994:5 relationship - 6979:21,
6979:24
relatively - 6840:13 relayed - 6931:1
release - 6935:14.

release - 6935:14,

```
7053:19
relevant - 6865:19.
6865:20, 6865:22,
6866:1
relief - 6922:15
remains - 7031:23 remand - 7034:5
remarked - 6936:7
remarks - 6926:6
remember - 6842:20,
6843:21, 6846:9,
6863:17, 6863:20,
6863:24, 6863:25,
6866:15, 6866:18,
6866:19, 6866:24,
6867:1, 6888:19,
6899:8, 6899:10,
6899:25, 6902:5,
6902:23, 6903:23,
6904:8, 6905:2, 6905:6,
6905:15, 6906:12,
6907:11, 6908:7,
6908:9, 6908:14,
6908:24, 6909:4,
6911:3, 6911:9,
6911:20, 6912:6,
6914:4, 6914:6,
6914:15, 6915:6,
6916:1, 6916:6,
6923:17, 6943:23,
6945:12, 6945:13,
6963:11, 6976:19,
6976:23, 6980:14,
6980:16, 6981:15,
6982:10, 6982:13,
6982:14, 6983:17,
6987:1, 6991:21,
6994:16, 6995:9,
7000:25, 7002:8,
7002:17, 7004:21,
7009:22, 7010:1,
7012:6, 7013:21,
7013:22, 7014:15,
7014:18, 7020:21,
7022:19, 7022:24,
7025:19, 7026:13,
7026:24, 7028:15, 7035:16,
7035:18
Remember- 6919:15,
6973:25
remembered - 6844:6,
6844:7, 6844:18,
6863:18, 6898:1,
6904:6, 6906:6,
6992:15, 7026:3,
7026:4
remembering -
6865:18
remind - 6837:23
removed - 6851:13,
6883:3
Renaud- 6916:17
reopening - 6935:8
repeat - 6946:15,
6969:10
Repeat- 6929:15
repeated - 6949:14
repeatedly - 7054:8
repercussions -
repetition - 6946:22,
7040:15
replaced - 6883:4
reply - 6931:7
report - 6845:3,
6860:12, 6865:11,
6866:3, 6866:24,
6870:2, 6880:25,
6881:3, 6885:1,
```

6919:15, 6919:20, 6925:18, 6980:11. 6981:20, 6985:7, 6986:12, 6999:10, 7001:7, 7002:20, 7005:1, 7014:21, 7017:17, 7017:18, 7028:9, 7042:13, 7043:6, 7043:10, 7044:13, 7051:4, 7054:10 report's - 6935:14 reported - 6926:24, 6927:25 Reporter- 7055:14, 7055:20 reporter - 6930:7. 6933:25, 6935:9 **Reporters**- 6834:11, Reporters'- 7055:1 reports - 6884:19, 6956:7, 6957:1, 6958:11, 6981:2, 6988:4, 6988:7, 7003:22 represent - 6969:8 representative -6933:14 representatives -6933:11 represented - 6933:10 request - 6931:4, 6935:8, 6936:24, 7036:11 requestioning -7006.12 required - 6837:14, 6946:14, 7031:7 reread - 6946:19 resembling - 6942:15 residence - 6856:10, 6882:2, 6882:4, 6882:6, 6943:4, 6997:13, 6998:3, 6998:21, 7042:23 resolve - 7054:11 respect - 6987:11, 7023:13, 7032:11 respected - 6967:4 respond - 6931:4 response - 6895:1, 6934:17, 6977:7, 6985:3, 7012:11, 7019:14 responsible - 6858:18, 6883:13, 6920:23, 7005:21, 7006:2 rest - 6878:22, 7028:25 restaurant - 6899:1, 6910:11 result - 6850:24, 6947:23, 6950:24, 6975:16, 6976:2, 7004:1 results - 6850:14, 6986:16 retain - 6882:21 retains - 6851:14 Retired- 6835:14 retraction - 6952:10 retread - 6911:11 retrieve - 7019:10 returned - 6856:13, 6859:9, 6867:8, 6942:25, 6943:2, 6943:17, 6973:7 returning - 6859:7, 6864:22 returns - 6850:21

6851:3, 6851:19 revealed - 6990:11 reveals - 6950:14 revelation - 6876:4 reverse - 6864:21. 6889:19, 6903:8. 6903:19 review - 6872:10, 6935:25, 6936:24 6937:7, 6954:7, 6956:2, 6984:4 reviewed - 7018:15 reviewing - 6953:17, reviews - 7040:4 Rick- 6835:7 Riddell- 6840:8, 6841:15, 6874:5, 6884:4, 6885:22, 6885:23, 6979:11, 6993:7, 7005:1 ride - 6864:17, 6967:20 ridiculous - 6937:15, 6963:25, 6995:6, 6995:21, 6995:23, 7024:19, 7039:24 riding - 6979:7, 7022:10 rifled - 7023:3 ripped - 6867:24 risk - 6927:17 **Ritz-** 6862:6, 6862:19, 6862:25, 7013:9, 7016:3, 7016:10, 7016:14, 7017:5 road - 6858:17 6867:25, 6906:11, 6906:16, 6912:2, 6912:3, 6912:6, 6915:24 rob - 7010:20 Roberts- 6848:22, 6853:4, 6853:17, 6866:10, 6866:19, 6870:13, 6870:23, 6871:10, 6872:13, 6872:20, 6873:13, 6873:17, 6873:21, 6873:25, 6875:3, 6876:20, 6885:24, 6905:10, 6927:5, 6945:8, 6949:17, 6978:20, 6979:6, 7007:2, 7007:24, 7008:4, 7015:23, 7016:17, 7017:15, 7017:24, 7018:7, 7018:12, 7019:19, 7018:12, 7019:19, 7020:8, 7021:3, 7021:5, 7021:9, 7021:10, 7021:11, 7022:11 **Rochelle-** 6835:9 rocking - 6903:7 Roger- 6916:17 role - 6935:13 roll - 7030:25 rolled - 6887:12, 6888:6, 6985:16, 6985:17 rolling - 6858:12 Ron- 6846:22, 6885:14, 6885:18, 6885:19, 6886:2, 6886:25, 6888:18, 6889:10, 6898:21, 6899:10, 6899:12, 6899:23, 6900:6, 6900:22, 6902:12, 6902:20, 6906:22, 6907:5, 6907:18,



6908:21, 6908:24, 6909:20, 6910:4. 6911:1, 6912:1, 6912:4, 6912:16, 6912:21, 6913:9, 6913:11. 6914:20, 6914:24, 6915:10, 6915:13, 7005:18 Ron's- 6900:6, 6901:10, 6902:10, 6916:5, 7044:5 Ronald- 6835:15, 6836:3, 6837:6, 6862:16, 6938:14, 6938:19, 7006:12, 7014:5, 7036:4 roof - 6958:21 room - 6866:8 6866:20, 6951:12, 7007:18 roommates - 6895:12 rooms - 6955:18, 6955:20 Rosetown- 6973:25, 6974:8, 7038:20 Rossmo- 6924:12, 6924:14, 6966:24, 6967:1 roughly - 6864:9 route - 6858:9, 6866:12 routine - 6840:13 Rpr- 6834:12, 7055:2, 7055:18, 7055:19 run - 6896:25, 6901:5 running - 6856:12, 6857:1, 6857:9, 6857:20, 6864:23, 7002:10 Runs- 6850:15 rush - 6857:7

Sactum - 6914:11 salesman - 6916:11 **saliva** - 6981:7, 6981:10, 6981:14 sample - 7003:9 Sandra - 6834:5 sandwiches - 6912:18. 6974:3 **sarcastic** - 6920:21 Saskatchewan -6833:17, 6835:4, 6956:17, 6968:16, 7009:18, 7033:22, 7034:14, 7055:4 saskatoon - 6942:16 Saskatoon - 6833:17, 6835:7, 6840:10, 6840:20, 6841:22, 6852:12, 6852:19, 6855:17, 6856:5, 6858:7, 6858:10. 6859:8, 6860:13, 6860:18, 6866:12, 6868:6, 6868:23, 6904:1, 6919:17 6938:21, 6939:23, 6940:11, 6941:10, 6943:9, 6945:18, 6945:22, 6947:23, 6947:24, 6950:3, 6950:18, 6950:25, 6951:4, 6951:11, 6974:8, 6979:1, 6980:6, 6984:25, 6985:1, 6989:19, 6991:9, 6996:2, 7000:20

**satisfy** - 6869:1 **save** - 7051:3 **saw** - 6854:6, 6864:23, 6871:10, 6876:9, 6877:15, 6880:2, 6880:12, 6887:9, 6887:11, 6894:24, 6895:4, 6900:7, 6904:4, 6906:1, 6906:11, 6906:24, 6913:25, 6914:1, 6918:22, 6939:20, 6939:24, 6940:14, 6942:14, 6943:2, 6965:1, 6971:11, 6984:8 7024:12, 7027:24, 7028:5, 7028:24, 7038:11, 7040:9, 7044:4, 7050:8 scared - 6883:18, 6912:12, 6913:15 scariest - 6955:6 scenarios - 6852:6 scene - 6851:14, 6939:15, 6993:21, 7015:13, 7037:18, 7037:24, 7038:18, 7038:23, 7039:3 screamed - 6868:1 screwdriver - 6901:4 scroll - 6842:1 6859:15, 6879:24, 6881:13 Scroll - 6887:13 scrutinized - 6963:21, seam - 6901:12 searched - 6985:22, 6986:5 **seat** - 6985:24, 6988:25, 6989:3 second - 6844:16, 6844:25, 6856:22, 6895:4, 6895:5, 6919:8, 6931:3, 6974:18, 6988:17, 7003:17, 7014:22, 7036:1 Secrecy - 6935:11 secretor - 7003:11 Section - 6932:16 section - 6981:21, 6999:14, 7002:23, 7003:7, 7004:23, 7031:3, 7036:7, 7042:15 Security - 6834:13 see - 6839:22, 6841:24, 6842:2, 6845:6, 6845:7, 6845:24, 6846:2, 6846:6, 6846:17, 6846:24, 6848:8, 6848:25, 6849:16, 6850:2, 6852:6, 6852:16, 6855:24 6856:16, 6858:14, 6859:2, 6859:10, 6859:17, 6859:23, 6861:3, 6861:14, 6862:2, 6862:12, 6862:22, 6863:11,

6864:8, 6865:3,

6865:16, 6867:14

7000:21, 7006:11,

7006:21, 7006:24, 7013:8, 7013:19,

7034:14, 7035:22,

6910:17, 6911:7

sat - 6886:24, 6908:18,

7043:14

6868:3, 6870:14, 6871:4, 6871:13, 6871:16, 6872:1, 6872:2, 6872:11, 6872:24, 6874:5, 6875:23, 6878:25 6879:4, 6881:1, 6881:5, 6881:11, 6882:7 6884:4, 6885:12 6888:13, 6888:14 6889:6, 6891:5, 6891:6, 6892:11, 6893:5, 6893:24, 6894:8, 6895:7, 6896:2, 6896:5, 6897:20, 6898:10, 6904:19, 6905:13, 6905:19, 6911:17, 6911:24, 6913:7, 6918:19, 6918:20, 6919:14, 6919:20, 6919:22, 6925:20, 6926:17, 6927:6, 6928:18, 6928:24, 6929:8, 6929:10, 6929:13, 6929:16, 6933:17, 6936:9, 6936:17, 6938:9, 6938:13, 6938:16 6939:3, 6942:6, 6944:5, 6946:5, 6948:1, 6951:5, 6964:24, 6964:25, 6965:1, 6965:25, 6980:6, 6980:21, 6980:25, 6983:15, 6984:2, 6984:6, 6984:11, 6985:4, 6985:18, 6988:22 6996:24, 6997:10, 6998:2, 6998:11, 7000:6, 7002:14, 7002:16, 7003:18, 7003:20, 7004:2, 7015:22, 7022:14, 7022:17, 7023:12, 7027:24, 7028:7, 7040:6, 7040:11, 7041:19, 7042:9, 7044:16, 7046:16, 7052:24 See - 6862:21 6870:19, 7028:5 **seeing** - 6848:10, 6849:18, 6849:24, 6878:9, 6939:18, 6954:7, 6995:15, 6995:16, 7009:9, 7037:13, 7042:20 seem - 6966:23, 6967:10, 6989:2, 6995:5, 6995:20, 7016:21, 7018:10, 7031:25, 7054:12 sees - 6895:23, 6896:4, 6897:3, 6937:20 segments - 6837:10 **seize** - 6988:23 self - 6910:11 self-service - 6910:11 sell - 6915:8, 6916:14 semi - 6914:3, 6914:6 senior - 6935:24, 7038:3 sense - 6871:13, 6880:10, 6885:19, 6922:15, 6958:12, 7000:9 sent - 7042:25 sentenced - 7033:21

6981:13, 7029:9 separated - 6942:21. 6987:6, 7024:5, 7024:6, 7032:5 separation - 6972:24, September - 7017:21, 7021:6, 7035:24 Serge - 6835:6 Sergeant - 6858:8, 6982:8, 7005:5, 7014:3 sergeant - 7013:24 serial - 6899:23 serious - 6869:20, 6922:19, 6922:21, 6922:25, 6923:25, 6939:9, 6961:23, 7014:8 Service - 6835:7 service - 6900:13, 6910:11, 6998:16 session - 6947:4, 6947:8, 6947:16, 6949:12, 6950:25, 7015:24, 7017:25 sessions - 7017:13 set - 7031:22 sets - 7050:25 setting - 6934:3 **seven** - 6927:1, 6993:17, 7051:13 Seventeen - 6936:5 Several - 6936:1 several - 6854:4. 6869:6, 6919:1, 6926:21, 6927:2, 6990:17 **severely** - 6960:13 sex - 6850:12 sexual - 6899:13 sexually - 7030:3 shadow - 7050:10 shake - 7003:2 shall - 7024:6 shape - 6858:13, 7030:11 Sharon - 6914:17, 6914:20, 6914:23 shed - 6859:22 shirt - 6901:13, 6901:14, 6908:13, 6908:23, 6971:25 shirts - 6901:24 shoes - 6906:16 Short - 6862:2, 6862:21, 6866:6, 6980:5, 7005:4, 7013:25, 7014:2 7035:13, 7036:21 short - 6864:11, 6864:20, 6996:14, 7023:18 shorthand - 7055:5 **shortly** - 6849:10, 6882:13, 6902:11, 6993:16 Shorty - 6840:16, 6907:13, 6911:6, 6911:8, 6911:12 6911:13, 6911:24, 6912:3, 6912:11 6912:17, 6914:20, 6916:4 Shorty's - 6911:17 **shovel** - 6903:11 show - 6844:4. 6870:25, 6935:6, 6937:18, 6955:21, 7004:4, 7008:17 showed - 6875:4.

6913:3, 6913:6, 6945:1, 6950:18, 6963:25, 6983:13 **showing** - 6942:8, 6979:2, 7010:21, 7022:7, 7035:23 shown - 6844:4, 6866:11, 6875:6, 6896:15, 6936:16, 7023:11 shows - 6885:6 **shrinking** - 7028:23 shrouds - 6935:11, **shrugged** - 6878:22 **sic** - 7009:18, 7038:6 sick - 6915:18. 6915:21 **side** - 6838:14, 6838:19, 6864:14, 6877:9, 6892:14. 6892:18, 6892:22, 6904:5, 6908:10, 6909:22, 6964:11, 6998:9 sides - 6906:1, 6906:2 sifting - 6918:8 sight - 6847:14 sign - 6921:15 signed - 6925:23 significant - 6857:15 silence - 6927:15 silly - 6998:22 siny - 6996.22 similar - 6844:5, 6844:7, 6866:11, 6883:23, 7003:4, 7032:9, 7032:11, 7033:2, 7036:20, 7047:15 Simon - 6895:11 simple - 6950:7, 6957:9 **sister** - 7045:11, 7045:22, 7051:2 sister's - 7046:11, 7047:3 sit - 7024:20, 7025:6 sitting - 6833:15, 6983:3 **situation** - 7024:8, 7025:8 six - 6900:8, 6947:15, 7049:12, 7049:13 six-inch - 7049:13 skill - 7055:6 skimming - 7036:2 skip - 6930:24, sleeper - 7014:6 slept - 6914:19 slightly - 6856:12, 6857:1 slow - 6913:17 small - 7038:8 smart - 6840:3 Smitty's - 6898:20, 6902:16 smoking - 6913:10 snatch - 6974:12 snatching - 6858:12, 6886:18, 7011:9, 7011:10 **snow** - 6850:25, 6881:7, 6882:20, 6889:4, 6908:5, 7037:25, 7038:1 snow-melting - 7038:1 **snowy** - 6901:5 **sold** - 6914:17, 6915:23, 6988:19



separate - 6977:10,

		1 ago 10		
sole - 6932:13	specific - 7052:5	6985:11, 6985:12,	6871:24, 6876:22,	6935:22, 6943:11,
<b>solve</b> - 6970:17	specify - 7026:16	6985:14, 6985:16,	6885:11, 6949:17,	6944:5, 6993:4,
solved - 7027:7,	spectators - 6982:21	6987:13, 6990:15,	6960:17, 7023:12,	7020:13, 7023:11,
7028:14, 7029:1,	speed - 6846:21	6991:6, 6991:22,	7027:22, 7030:22	7027:10
7029:4	speeding - 6943:6	6992:5, 6993:2, 7008:5,	story - 6847:7,	stupid - 6864:19,
solves - 7029:3 someone - 6908:20	<b>spent</b> - 7013:6, 7013:18, 7016:1,	7008:7, 7008:8, 7020:4, 7020:11, 7020:25,	6852:13, 6852:24, 6853:1, 6865:2,	6865:2, 6865:25, 6888:7, 6974:20,
<b>Someone</b> - 6910:7	7016:14	7024:2, 7027:7,	6870:10, 6871:6,	7020:15
someplace - 6905:16,	sperm - 6881:7,	7027:15, 7028:12,	6878:9, 6878:18,	subject - 6902:19,
6906:20	6881:9	7028:14, 7043:19,	6885:19, 6891:7,	6946:18, 6946:19,
<b>sometime</b> - 6989:11,	splashed - 6901:5	7043:21, 7044:11,	6891:11, 6892:15,	6983:9
6990:16, 7026:10,	<b>spoken</b> - 6847:4,	7045:18, 7050:14,	6893:2, 6893:5, 6893:6,	subjects - 7006:15
7031:9, 7041:4 sometimes - 6912:15	6977:12, 6979:9, 7012:4	7050:24 statements - 6849:23,	6893:9, 6893:16, 6893:19, 6897:17,	submission - 6938:19
somewhat - 6844:14,	spot - 6879:18,	6872:22, 6873:6,	6937:22, 6945:7,	submit - 7006:15 submitted - 6925:22
6869:23, 6870:3,	6882:17	6885:16, 6917:23,	6960:22, 6963:10,	substance - 7042:24
6920:8	spring - 7025:6	6928:12, 6934:13,	6964:13, 6965:25,	succeed - 6889:13
<b>somewhere</b> - 6892:25,	<b>spun</b> - 6891:17,	6938:23, 6947:17,	6967:8, 6975:22,	successful - 6928:14,
6895:15, 6974:8,	6904:13, 6917:4	6949:6, 6956:2,	6976:23, 6977:3,	6928:21, 7005:7
6997:8 <b>soon</b> - 6901:8, 6903:8,	<b>St</b> - 6850:17, 6914:10, 6914:19, 6995:9,	6963:15, 6963:22, 6977:9, 6978:15,	6999:23, 7003:3, 7008:12, 7020:15,	<b>suddenly</b> - 6863:17, 6876:3, 7038:12,
7025:8, 7025:12	6997:10	6984:19, 6989:17,	7022:3, 7022:13,	7052:5
sorry - 6841:9,	<b>stab</b> - 6871:3, 6877:17,	6989:18, 6989:24,	7025:1, 7025:13,	suede - 7042:17,
6844:10, 6872:6,	6883:5, 6976:15	6990:4, 6992:1, 6999:2	7028:19, 7031:22,	7044:1
6873:7, 6880:15,	stabbed - 6883:4,	states - 6864:23,	7038:15, 7047:16,	sufficient - 6874:17
6884:15, 6884:18,	7028:2, 7030:16	6866:11, 6867:12,	7048:6, 7050:4, 7051:1,	<b>suggest</b> - 6841:19,
6885:6, 6898:22, 6899:4, 6906:14,	<b>Staff</b> - 6834:1, 6834:9, 7005:4, 7014:3	6867:22, 6943:15, 6990:16	7052:17, 7054:3	6853:2, 6861:22,
6910:15, 6912:19,	staff - 7013:24	station - 6842:7,	straight - 6839:8, 6841:23, 6888:12,	6864:4, 6868:11, 6869:9, 6870:8,
6913:4, 6919:8,	stained - 6875:5,	6845:24, 6846:17,	6906:10, 6914:10	6876:11, 6878:2,
6936:23, 6978:3,	6942:8	6855:25, 6862:1,	straighten - 6980:1	6881:21, 6896:15,
6979:17, 6982:12,	stains - 6985:24,	6867:3, 6900:14,	straightened -	6897:24, 6929:11,
6985:14, 6987:21,	6989:4, 6990:18	6900:17, 6902:2,	7034:25	6946:25, 6958:1,
6990:6, 6999:14, 7001:8, 7019:4,	<b>stalled</b> - 6861:12, 6890:19, 6907:7,	6906:3, 6910:8, 6910:10, 6947:13	straightforward - 6991:4, 6991:16	6959:2, 6960:2, 6977:19, 7007:8,
7030:22, 7043:7,	6913:17, 6991:10	stations - 7015:10	stranded - 6942:24	7009:3, 7020:22,
7045:3, 7048:16,	stalling - 6908:4	status - 7003:11	strange - 6857:21	7032:2, 7032:6, 7044:7,
7048:23, 7050:3	standing - 6894:10	stay - 6945:18,	street - 6840:3,	7045:14
<b>Sorry</b> - 6854:20,	start - 6837:8,	7027:16	6892:14, 6892:15,	suggested - 6853:4,
6872:4, 6873:7,	6865:18, 6876:25,	<b>stayed</b> - 6914:18,	6894:4, 6894:5,	6904:11
6909:16, 6918:24, 6922:10, 6987:19,	6888:21, 6888:22, 6898:18, 6901:25,	6916:4, 6916:5, 6918:1 <b>steal</b> - 6900:22,	6895:23, 6896:4, 6896:13, 6904:3,	suggesting - 6848:19, 6853:15, 6853:17,
6994:24, 7026:16,	6903:11, 6907:8,	7010:14	6905:25, 6906:10,	6854:6, 6879:6, 6905:8,
7031:2	6907:18, 6957:22,	stealing - 6849:20	6908:11, 6909:23,	6960:11, 7002:5,
sort - 6862:5, 6889:2,	7023:10	step - 6914:2	6937:19	7049:6
6905:19, 6914:7,	started - 6888:12,	stepped - 6923:4	Street - 6861:9,	suggestion - 6881:22,
6914:13, 6919:17, 6973:6, 6974:18,	6888:15, 6904:13, 6905:9, 6979:25,	stereo - 6912:24 stick - 7000:10	6894:3, 6896:21, 6897:3, 6902:2, 6965:5,	6887:4, 6947:15, 6950:5, 6950:23,
6979:21, 6992:5,	6984:19	sticking - 7008:21	6997:9, 6998:8	6965:24, 6973:23,
6998:1	starting - 6838:11,	still - 6877:12,	striped - 6901:12,	6974:7, 7047:23
sorts - 6963:6	6855:23, 6969:15,	6883:20, 6918:19,	6908:22, 6908:23,	suggestions -
sought - 6928:1,	6987:24, 7005:17,	6936:5, 6937:4,	7043:25, 7046:10,	6852:10, 6853:11,
6942:19, 6942:23	7020:5, 7024:3, 7048:2	6948:20, 6968:18, 6996:9, 6996:10,	7047:2	6978:24, 6980:18, 7023:2, 7023:10,
<b>sound</b> - 6898:23, 6899:7, 6899:16,	starts - 6848:25 state - 6856:10,	6999:5, 7002:23,	strongly - 6951:22 stuck - 6841:2, 6841:4,	7040:3
6900:9, 6900:15,	6871:19	7011:5, 7011:10,	6841:9, 6841:10,	suggests - 7007:13,
6900:25, 6901:18,	statement - 6841:14,	7031:23, 7033:4,	6842:12, 6843:13,	7011.18
6903:12, 6910:8,	6844:5, 6844:7, 6845:5,	7034:17	6844:12, 6844:15,	suitcase - 6851:7,
6910:12, 6910:24,	6845:22, 6848:8,	stocking - 6843:1,	6844:19, 6844:23,	6901:14, 6901:18,
6911:15, 6912:13, 6913:13, 6977:15,	6848:13, 6860:15, 6867:4, 6867:12,	6944:20, 6945:3, 6945:14	6844:25, 6847:7, 6856:8, 6856:18,	6901:22, 6902:10, 6908:21, 6909:20
6981:4	6869:4, 6869:25,	<b>stole</b> - 6901:25,	6856:21, 6856:22,	suite - 6899:12,
<b>sounds</b> - 6907:13,	6870:6, 6871:20,	6915:24	6861:5, 6863:7,	6907:10
6977:19, 7020:10,	6874:5, 6876:24,	stop - 6837:12,	6863:13, 6864:21,	summarizing -
7051:8	6878:24, 6886:1,	6837:13, 6882:6,	6865:6, 6867:9, 6877:3,	7031:18
<b>source</b> - 6858:12, 7051:4	6895:10, 6898:9, 6905:3, 6916:21,	6884:8, 6891:6, 6891:23, 6892:11,	6877:12, 6889:1, 6889:9, 6891:17,	<b>summary</b> - 6999:16, 7031:12
sources - 6973:15	6925:23, 6926:10,	6892:24, 6893:23,	6893:13, 6894:24,	summers - 6889:9
south - 6890:6,	6926:23, 6927:3,	6894:4, 6894:5, 6907:4,	6895:16, 6903:6,	Superintendent -
6900:23	6928:2, 6928:7,	6911:13	6903:21, 6906:24,	7005:3
<b>speaking</b> - 6937:14,	6928:13, 6929:3,	<b>stopped</b> - 6888:3,	6907:5, 6917:3, 6917:6,	supervision - 6916:17
6978:7, 6982:15,	6929:7, 6932:14,	6888:5, 6903:20,	6917:14, 6917:16,	supplied - 6873:6
6986:2, 6987:18, 6987:23, 6991:1,	6932:25, 6939:1, 6939:11, 6942:3,	6904:12, 6914:3, 6914:24, 6915:24,	6918:15, 6941:2, 6964:1, 6983:22,	Support - 6834:9 support - 6880:7,
7000:1, 7002:20,	6942:6, 6945:10,	6953:16	6994:8, 6994:10,	6950:4, 7054:2
7020:18, 7037:12,	6947:10, 6948:13,	stopping - 6840:23,	6994:12, 6998:17,	supports - 6949:23
7054:6	6949:13, 6952:7,	6842:11, 6909:24,	7024:16, 7028:16,	suppose - 6866:24,
speaks - 6981:3,	6969:24, 6972:13,	7009:22, 7010:1	7029:8, 7033:7	6892:6, 6962:9,
7005:2, 7042:13 <b>special</b> - 7037:25	6976:14, 6976:15, 6979:13, 6980:9,	store - 6905:15 stories - 6839:8,	<b>stuff</b> - 6916:24, 6916:25, 6917:2,	7017:13
<b>Special -</b> 1001.20	5575.15, 0500.5,	3.01163 - 0003.0,	J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J	supposedly - 6861:5,



6975:11, 7021:13, 7044:24 Supreme - 6917:17, 6953:24, 6954:23, 6955:2, 6956:16. 6961:10, 6962:19, 6966:4, 6969:18 Surely - 6878:11, 6880:6 **surely** - 6854:6, 6854:14, 6869:22, 6878:16 surfaced - 6983:6 surprise - 6988:11 **surprising** - 6844:14, 6857:10 surround - 6979:4 surrounding -6951:12, 7033:12 **suspect** - 6970:15, 6977:25, 6978:1, 7000:16, 7000:23, 7002:10, 7002:15, 7005:11, 7005:24, 7023:8, 7023:15 suspects - 6850:14 swear - 6869:18 swearing - 6910:6 swears - 7043:22 sweat - 6947:16, 6950:24 **sweater** - 6850:22, 7044:19, 7044:23 swore - 6879:24, 6880:2 sworn - 6869:7. 6869:22, 6947:12

#### Т

talks - 6848:5, 6848:7, 6848:10, 6860:12, 7050:3 Tallis-6835:13, 6890:14 tangled - 6957:23 tape - 6983:5 taped - 6856:2, 6860:16, 6983:5 taxi - 6899:25 Tdr- 6835:5, 7036:11 team - 6838:13, 6838:18, 6949:3 Technician- 6834:14 telephone - 6935:20, 6988:1, 7017:22, 7020:18 temperatures -6944:24 Ten- 6909:12, 6909:13 tenor - 7007:14 **term** - 6947:17, 7054:7, 7054:8 **terms** - 6856:18, 6873:25, 6874:4, 6885:15, 6930:6, 6940:14, 6954:6 6964:10, 6970:13 test - 6853:19, 6870:15, 6873:16, 6946:11, 6946:16, 7003:16, 7007:6 test' - 7006:16 testified - 6838:11, 6875:4, 6924:7, 6938:21, 6942:13, 6943:1, 6943:24, 7047:10 testify - 7047:10,

7052:6

Texaco- 6998:15 th - 6898:25 thaw - 6900:18, 6902:4, 7025:6 theft - 6839:19, 6851:21, 6901:3 theories - 6852:19, 6998:2, 7030:1 **theory** - 6853:7, 6895:4, 6895:16, 6937:16, 6995:6, 6995:13, 6997:19, 7004:18, 7008:24, 7009:13, 7010:13, 7010:19, 7022:16, 7030:5, 7038:16, 7039:17, 7040:17 thereafter - 7032:4 therefore - 6849:11, 6850:10, 6882:20, 7005:21, 7036:16, 7041:10 **they've** - 6985:18, 7019:25, 7023:11 thief - 6920:11, 6920:14 thinking - 6840:12, 6958:5, 6958:14, 6958:16, 7001:16 third - 6910:1, 7003:17 thoroughfare -6894:14, 6964:1, 6965:12 thoroughly - 6956:21 threatened - 6948:12, 6950:8 threats - 6927:13 Three- 6882:9, 6888:16 three - 6840:21, 6841:2, 6841:8, 6844:15, 6844:25, 6846:21, 6849:9, 6864:10, 6882:5, 6882:11, 6884:8, 6886:8, 6888:23 6891:13, 6892:21, 6893:20, 6900:13, 6901:24, 6908:15, 6910:20, 6971:13, 6972:12, 6972:23, 6973:9, 6974:24, 6975:17, 6976:3, 6977:21, 6978:11, 6982:16, 6995:6, 6997:19, 7003:20, 7033:21, 7049:12, 7051:14, 7052:8 **three-day** - 6972:12, 6972:23, 6974:24, 6975:17, 6976:3 three-inch - 7051:14 three-page - 7052:8 Three-quarters-6888:16 three-quarters - 6888:23, 6910:20 threw - 6868:8, 6943:4, 7050:16 throwing - 7052:21

testifying - 6954:23,

Testimony - 6833:14 testimony - 6880:23, 6887:5, 6925:25,

6978:17, 6995:25, 7035:14, 7040:4

6933:1, 6934:14

testing - 6946:13 tests - 7006:24

thrown - 6851:1, 6990:11 throws - 6975:13, 7048:6, 7050:11 Thursday- 6862:15, 6930:5, 7014:13 ticket - 6915:9, 7036:19 tickets - 7013:14 tie - 7046:19, 7047:21 ties - 6974:25, 6975:17 tire - 6882:21 tires - 6889:9, 6891:17, 6900:8, 6900:11, 6900:17, 6900:18, 6900:21, 6911:11 toboggan - 6900:12 today - 6837:10, 6837:20, 6966:3, 6994:17 together - 6846:22, 6876:22, 6927:21, 6987:22, 7000:10 tomorrow - 7054:20 ton - 6903:10 tone - 6948:10 Toni- 6899:2, 6899:3 Toni's-6899:7 took - 6849:25 6888:20, 6896:25, 6899:24, 6900:11, 6900:12, 6900:21, 6903:6, 6903:11, 6907:23, 6910:17, 6912:2, 6912:10, 6913:16, 6976:8, 6982:1, 6983:7, 7018:8, 7031:6, 7044:15 **tooke** - 7044:2, 7044:4, 7044:6 top - 6898:18, 6987:22, 7005:16, 7030:24, 7050:18, 7051:8 **toque** - 7040:18, 7040:21, 7040:22, 7040.21, 7040.22, 7041:6, 7041:18, 7041:22, 7041:23, 7042:8, 7042:10, 7042:19, 7042:20, 7042:21, 7043:12, 7043:14, 7044:8, 7045:15, 7045:21, 7045:24, 7046:10, 7046:17, 7046:25, 7047:1, 7047:2, 7047:13 toques - 7045:12 tossed - 7052:17 total - 6880:10. 6891:12, 6996:13, 7011:24 totally - 6896:14, 6948:4, 6962:19 tough - 7049:21 tougher - 6840:2 touque - 6851:5, 6851:8, 6851:11 tour - 7014:22, 7015:16 **tow** - 6842:6, 6902:1, 6907:9, 6907:19, 6907:24, 6910:10 towards - 6888:9. 6888:10, 6974:19, 7020:14 **town** - 6902:20, 6903:5, 6912:1, 6980:23, 6985:17,

7014:25, 7016:17 **traffic** - 6895:19, 6906:2, 6913:23, 6937:20 trail - 6910:2 transcript - 6930:7, 6931:12, 6934:14, 6983:7 Transcript - 6833:12, 6837:1 transcription - 7055:5 transmission - 6910:5 transpired - 6864:9 transportation -7036:17, 7036:20 trapped - 7024:8 trash - 6868:24, 6943:9 **Trav**- 6840:25, 6842:23, 6860:14, 6861:2, 6996:22 6996:24, 6998:13 Trav-a-leer - 6840:25, 6842:23, 6860:14, 6861:2, 6996:22 6996:24, 6998:13 travel - 6888:11, 6955:18, 6955:20 travelled - 6882:18 travelling - 6921:14 travels - 6849:4 **trial** - 6869:12, 6880:23, 6886:10, 6886:12, 6886:13, 6887:5, 6893:6, 6918:20, 6919:7 6925:25, 6928:17, 6934:15, 6936:24, 6937:16, 6938:22, 6942:4, 6942:13, 6944:25, 6948:15, 6949:15, 6951:21, 6952:11, 6963:14, 6964:19, 6969:21, 6995:25, 7004:12, 7004:14, 7017:20, 7030:22, 7035:4, 7042:1, 7042:2, 7047:11, 7052:6, 7054:3 trick - 6924:17 tricks - 6924:19 tried - 6889:14, 6889:17, 6889:19, 6889:22, 6891:17, 6897:18, 6903:6, 6907:7, 6907:18, 6907:21, 6908:3, 6911:11, 6915:1, 6962:25, 6967:21, 6969:16, 6980:1, 7020:19, 7020:22 trier - 6951:9 trim - 7044:19 trip - 6841:3, 6867:7, 6898:22, 6899:21, 6903:2, 6907:12, 6911:10, 6939:22, 6942:16, 7000:20 trouble - 6860:24 6861:1, 6861:3, 6861:4, 6880:20, 6960:5, 6979:25, 7000:11, 7021:19, 7032:9, 7033:17 trousers - 6867:13. 6867:23, 6985:23 truck - 6842:6, 6902:1, 6903:10, 6903:12, 6907:9, 6907:16,

6907:19, 6907:24, 6910:10 True- 6839:5, 6840:7, 6897:14, 6925:4, 6930:18, 6931:20, 6934:23, 6945:11, 6948:7, 6954:13, 6955:1, 6959:1, 6959:13, 6960:20, 6966:25, 6967:12, 6968:14, 7015:15, 7027:3, 7027:19 true - 6847:11, 6852:13, 6854:8, 6859:13, 6865:10, 6869:19, 6872:1, 6874:6, 6877:22, 6879:25, 6893:2, 6897:17, 6897:18, 6943:12, 6957:24, 6959:6, 6959:16, 6963:22, 6966:6, 6968:5, 7004:8, 7023:13, 7055:5 trunk - 6909:21 truth - 6838:21, 6839:2, 6841:17, 6855:17, 6860:10, 6869:16, 6874:11, 6885:15, 6885:20 6887:1, 6897:4, 6898:3, 6922:11, 6957:9, 6957:17, 6959:19, 6959:20, 6959:24, 6962:25, 6963:2, 6967:24, 6979:15, 6993:3, 7002:6, 7006:7, 7008:17, 7008:18, 7029:8, 7029:20, 7033:14 truthful - 7006:18 try - 6837:9, 6842:4, 6889:11, 6911:14, 6969:3, 6969:10, 6994:19, 7010:20, 7038:4, 7046:19 **trying** - 6841:17, 6842:10, 6860:7, 6860:10, 6864:4, 6873:25, 6906:25, 6907:12, 6924:17, 6924:19, 6970:17, 6991:9, 7012:25, 7046:16 Turn- 6848:16 6905:24, 6944:8 turn - 6841:14, 6845:3, 6845:21, 6846:15, 6846:19, 6848:6, 6848:15, 6858:9, 6861:24, 6862:9, 6864:20, 6866:3, 6867:22, 6869:5, 6869:6, 6872:18, 6876:24, 6879:2, 6881:5, 6882:23, 6887:5, 6888:2, 6888:17, 6889:1, 6889:8, 6889:16, 6890:7, 6890:21, 6893:13, 6898:12, 6901:2, 6902:25, 6904:13, 6904:14, 6906:13, 6906:22, 6909:24, 6917:4, 6919:11, 6919:13, 6929:19, 6931:8, 6934:11, 6935:4, 6937:1, 6938:3, 6997:22, 6997:24,



6996:9, 6996:12

7031:2, 7051:11 turned - 6890:25. 6904:2, 6906:11, 6906:12, 6906:20, 6920:20, 6920:22, 6935:8, 6936:22, 6936:23, 6954:3, 7027:2, 7027:5, 7041:2, 7041:7, 7045:6 turning - 6937:2 turns - 7046:8 twenty - 6943:19, 6949:22 twenty-one - 6949:22 twice - 6909:25 twigs - 6984:6 two - 6846:23, 6863:3, 6863:8, 6863:17, 6871:24, 6876:22, 6879:3, 6883:9. 6883:21, 6893:21, 6901:24, 6903:22, 6908:15, 6911:7, 6912:22, 6916:5, 6960:17, 6973:15, 6974:11, 6976:1, 6976:13, 6976:16, 6977:10, 6979:10, 6980:5, 6981:21, 6981:23, 6989:8, 6994:7, 6998:1, 7004:3, 7009:23, 7009:25, 7009.23, 7009.23, 7013:13, 7020:25, 7025:2, 7025:17, 7025:21, 7026:14, 7026:19, 7026:22, 7027:4, 7027:21, 7030:23, 7033:7 7033:10, 7035:21, 7038:21, 7050:9 type - 6848:20, 6866:14, 6904:18, 6919:25, 7003:8, 7003:11, 7004:1, 7004:4, 7004:9, 7041:10 types - 7038:18

#### U

U-turn - 6889:1. 6889:16, 6890:7 6890:21, 6893:13, 6904:14, 6909:24, 6917:4 ukulele - 6911:8 ultimately - 7018:21 Umm - 6900:5, 6903:18, 6953:23, 7053:12 unable - 6864:16, 7032:14, 7032:25, 7033:9, 7041:9, 7045:13, 7054:11 unbiased - 6923:14 uncertain - 7033:4 uncertainty - 7033:12 unchargeable -6900:20 unconvincing -6952:12 under - 6869:13, 6910:3, 6916:17, 6917:17, 6917:20, 6921:21, 6925:16, 6928:16, 6932:15, 6985:23 undergo - 7007:5, 7008:11, 7008:15

underscored -

6947:19 understatement -6926:1, 6939:8 understood - 6890:17, 6926:11, 6946:7, 6946:21, 6955:2, 6960:2, 6960:12 undertake - 7009:8 undress - 6882:25, 6883:16 undressed - 6883:1 undue - 6945:17 uneventful - 6843:22 unfortunately - 6856:3 uniform - 6871:1 Union - 6910:22 unknown - 6951:20 unless - 6880:6, 6880:12, 7019:7, 7025:5, 7041:17 unstuck - 6889:12. 6889:23, 6890:3, 6994:25 unsuccessful - 7025:2 unsuccessfully -6928:1, 6942:19, 6942:23 unsworn - 6925:23, 6928:7, 6929:1 untrue - 6944:5 up - 6840:16, 6846:5, 6851:4, 6855:15, 6859:20, 6873:14, 6875:19, 6876:16, 6878:8, 6879:14, 6888:7, 6888:12, 6888:15, 6889:5, 6889:10, 6896:3, 6899:11, 6900:11, 6900:18, 6902:2, 6902:14, 6903:6, 6904:15, 6907:6, 6908:3, 6908:15, 6909:16, 6911:24, 6912:11, 6912:20, 6913:3, 6913:6, 6923:4, 6929:11, 6936:3, 6956:14, 6957:23, 6960:9, 6962:4, 6963:5, 6970:4, 6970:7, 6971:20, 6983:13, 6994:19, 6997:23, 6997:25, 6998:8,

#### V

6999:14, 6999:17,

7004:8, 7007:25, 7008:18, 7018:5, 7019:7, 7024:10, 7027:2, 7027:5,

7030:21, 7030:24, 7030:25, 7032:18,

7041:1, 7042:15,

7047:19, 7050:9, 7051:11, 7053:17,

**Up** - 6874:15

upper - 6883:3 upset - 6871:1

uptake - 6999:1

user - 6920:12

7054:3

vague - 6992:3, 7025:24, 7026:19 Vancouver - 6931:3 vanished - 6961:2 variance - 6871:24 variances - 6918:3 various - 6838:10, 6863:4, 6863:5, 6881:3

6885:10, 6918:3, 7003:1, 7008:5, 7011:8, 7030:22, 7040:2 vehicle - 6845:7. 6856:13, 6861:13, 6861:17, 6861:20, 6863:8, 6863:10, 6864:14, 6864:21, 6868:6, 6985:21, 6986:15 venture - 6944:23 verbatim - 6930:7, 6931:12 version - 6897:24, 6898:13, 7033:18 versions - 6918:3 versus - 7053:21. 7054:11 via - 6909:25 viable - 7029:5 vicinity - 6863:7. 6997:8 victim - 6848:4, 6974:25, 7020:14 victims - 6883:19 view - 6844:24, 6849:14, 6849:20, 6873:24, 6883:23, 6925:10, 6934:15, violence - 6839:21 virtually - 7038:5 visit - 6906:6, 6951:4 vivid - 6844:18 vividly - 6943:21 Volume - 6833:22 voluntarily - 6951:10, 7006:16

#### W

wait - 6910:16, 6912:21 waiting - 6851:25, 6877:13, 6891:18, 6896:2, 6911:5, 6916:16, 6961:6 wake - 6913:23 walk - 6882:5, 6884:8, 6891:13, 6892:21, 6895:6, 6959:18 walked - 6877:9, 6891:3 walking - 6888:5, 6891:19, 6892:19, 6892:24, 6896:3, 6904:4 walks - 6892:14, 6893:23, 6971:7, 6971:10, 6995:17 Wallet - 6851:5 **wallet** - 6851:8, 6851:13, 6881:15, 7042:9 Walter - 6856:1 Walters - 6979:12, 6979:17, 6982:9, 6982:25, 6985:7, 6986:13, 6993:7 wants - 6874:21, 6923:15, 7019:7, 7019:9, 7052:7 warm - 6908:3 wash - 6901:10 washing - 7047:9 watch - 6856:19, 6969:3, 6969:4 watched - 7027:22 watching - 6983:3 water - 6908:7

6942:15, 6973:12, 7012:12, 7012:25, 7013:1, 7019:23, 7038:13 weapons - 7038:18 wearing - 6856:19, 6863:22, 6901:15, 6939:14, 6942:18, 7026:21, 7042:18, 7043:12, 7043:13, 7043:25, 7044:7, 7044:21, 7044:23, 7046:8. 7047:4 weather - 6857:10 Wednesday - 6833:21, **week** - 6929:25, 6978:17, 6978:18 weekend - 6972:1, 6972:3, 6972:10, 6972:11 weeks - 6969:7, 6980:5, 7003:20, 7033:24 weight - 6929:1 well-respected -6967:4 well-used - 6906:11 Wempe - 6835:9 west - 6840:17, 6850:15, 6890:6, 6890:10, 6890:17, 6890:25, 6891:3, 6976:22, 6994:2 6994:6, 6997:10 wet - 6901:9 wheel - 6903:6, 6913:12 **wheels** - 6904:13, 6908:4, 6917:5 whereby - 6852:20 white - 6901:14, 6901:24, 6908:24, 6913:11, 7044:19, 7048:3, 7048:7, 7049:10 Whitmore - 6916:6 whoa - 6997:21 **whole** - 6862:12, 6866:22, 6874:10, 6925:18, 6938:11, 6952:4, 6988:25, 7020:12, 7049:14 wife - 6908:7 William - 6935:18 Williams - 6897:11, 6914:18, 6923:8, 6923:14, 6923:18, 6924:8, 6925:9, 6925:14, 6930:11, 6930:12, 6931:16, 6931:21, 6933:2, 6933:5, 6933:14, 6934:5, 6934:21, 6937:9, 6937:14, 6949:1, 6965:23, 6968:15, 7019:9 Williams' - 6935:1

willing - 6899:21

Watson - 6835:6,

6835:15, 6930:8,

6930:14, 6931:9,

6931:13, 6931:23,

6932:18, 6932:20,

6994:22, 7011:8,

weapon - 6940:1,

6932:24 **ways** - 6889:19, 6910:3, 6994:21,

7029:9

Wilson - 6835:15, 6836:3, 6837:6, 6837:8. 6847:3, 6850:9, 6850:23, 6851:6, 6851:14, 6851:18, 6851:20, 6851:24, 6852:11, 6856:10, 6859:8, 6862:16, 6864:23, 6866:9, 6867:3, 6867:12, 6870:16, 6870:18, 6872:17, 6874:21, 6875:2, 6896:16, 6897:2, 6898:21, 6901:15, 6904:7 6909:11, 6919:13, 6919:21, 6925:23, 6926:8, 6926:13, 6927:14, 6927:20, 6928:2, 6928:15, 6930:4, 6930:9, 6930:13, 6931:14, 6932:3, 6932:6, 6932:13, 6932:18, 6933:1, 6934:2, 6934:13, 6937:19, 6937:22, 6938:14, 6938:19, 6939:18, 6940:5, 6941:24, 6942:13, 6943:15, 6944:22, 6945:22, 6947:7, 6948:8, 6949:10, 6950:6, 6951:23, 6952:11, 6953:10, 6962:22, 6964:13, 6966:9, 6969:1, 6986:15, 6990:10, 6990:25, 7005:18, 7006:3, 7006:6, 7006:12, 7006:25, 7014:6, 7018:7, 7030:24, 7031:20, 7031:25, 7032:13, 7033:5, 7033:13, 7036:4, 7036:5, 7036:9, 7036:21 Wilson's - 6864:8, 6872:22, 6938:23, 6939:12, 6944:9, 6944:25, 6945:17, 6945:23, 6945:25, 6946:23, 6947:3, 6947:10, 6947:15, 6947:20, 6949:22, 6952:6 window - 6868:8, 6887:13, 6888:7, 6943:5, 6975:13 Winnipeg - 6916:17 winter - 7040:21 wipe - 6948:20 wired - 6915:9, 6915:10 wish - 6933:15, 7033:16 wished - 7036:12 withheld - 7011:13 witness - 6848:1, 6850:8, 6927:10, 6929:6, 6951:24 7027:17, 7027:20 witnessed - 6943:20, 7028:21 witnesses - 6928:10, 7031:7, 7036:3 Wolch - 6835:2. 6836:4, 6837:5, 6837:7, 6872:4, 6872:6, 6872:9, 6872:12, 6872:16,



6875:1, 6884:15, 6884:17, 6885:5, 6909:16, 6909:19, 6915:22, 6920:6, 6924:6, 6930:22, 6931:10, 6931:15, 6932:2, 6932:3, 6932:16, 6932:19, 6940:25, 6953:4, 6953:9, 6968:20, 6968:24, 6969:1, 6969:13, 6972:6, 7004:16, 7013:5, 7022:15, 7024:19 woman - 6840:24, 6841:5, 6842:12, 6882:10, 6939:14, 6942:17 wonder - 6925:13 **Wood** - 6866:6, 7005:3, 7016:20 word - 6862:17, 6921:4, 6929:22, 6950:21, 6958:15 words - 6923:13 wore - 6851:10 worried - 7034:24 worry - 7003:12 worst - 6922:16, 6922:17 worthwhile - 6902:21 worthy - 6951:8 wristwatch - 7013:15 write - 6865:11, 7054:10 writer - 6927:25 writes - 6999:20 writing - 6930:25, 6938:24, 6981:22, 6991:20, 7011:16, 7024:6 written - 6873:6, 6876:18, 6984:19, 7003:4, 7013:24, 7018:24, 7019:10, 7018:124, 7018:10, 7028:12, 7033:2, 7043:6, 7043:10 Wrongful - 6833:3 wrongful - 6838:5 wrote - 6914:25, 6915:1

#### Y

yard - 7042:22 year - 6906:7, 6927:15, 6928:3, 6951:17 years - 6943:19, 6944:12, 6949:23, 6961:14, 6995:14, 7004:10, 7030:4, 7037:10, 7037:20, 7039:20, 7040:2 **yellow** - 6863:9, 7043:25 **yesterday** - 6844:1, 6877:2, 6957:12 yielded - 6970:12 young - 6839:16, 6882:10, 6906:25, 7014:10, 7024:13 yourself - 6837:14, 6838:12, 6878:10, 6922:18, 6933:25, 6948:23, 6954:16, 6969:4, 7016:5 youth's - 7003:2 Yup - 6871:5, 6894:2, 6895:21, 6897:21, 6921:2, 6945:5,

6958:23, 6970:21, 6971:5, 6971:23, 6975:5, 6980:8, 6985:20, 6998:4, 7008:9, 7010:22, 7024:18, 7025:11, 7048:12

#### Ζ

Zalinko - 6986:13 zipper - 7049:14, 7050:18 zippered - 7051:14

